

3 MAR 1987  
IICA - CIZIA

# AGRICULTURAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO 1960 — 1985

*Prepared by  
Hugo Caceres-Ramos*







1927  
MAR 1927  
1. 1 - 1.1.1



*V*  
**AGRICULTURAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF  
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
1960 — 1985**

*Prepared by  
Hugo Cáceres-Ramos*

INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR COOPERATION ON AGRICULTURE  
OFFICE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
1986

00008130

DIA-145

~~00000000~~

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b>Page</b>
Preface .....	ii
Introduction .....	iii
List of Abbreviations .....	v
Bibliographic Index .....	1
Subject Index .....	209
Co-authors Index .....	292





## P R E F A C E

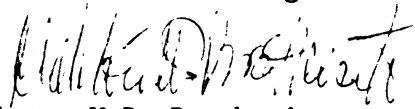
The agricultural sector of any economy is important because in addition to producing food for the population, it contributes to the overall economy by providing employment, raw materials for food processing and other industrial endeavours and exports which earn foreign exchange. In Trinidad and Tobago, the agricultural sector has an important role to play in helping the country to reduce its dependence on petroleum products and in alleviating the large food import bill.

In the formulation and implementation of agricultural policy, programmes and projects access to accurate, up-to-date national agricultural information is very important. Recognizing information as an important resource, IICA in 1983 developed an agricultural information programme which was designed to support the national institutions in establishing, developing and consolidating national agricultural information and documentation systems. Specifically the programme seeks to cooperate with national institutions in improving the availability and access to agricultural information.

This bibliography which is part of IICA's support to the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production is designed to improve the agricultural information and documentation services in Trinidad and Tobago. The bibliography covers the period 1960-1985 and we hope to continue to cooperate with the Ministry to keep this document up-dated.

We are indebted to the personnel of the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production who cooperated in this effort and we acknowledge the technical support of Miss Urhonda Alexander and assistance of the General Services Staff of the IICA Office, especially Miss Francilla Stewart who provided the secretarial support.

I hope that this document will contribute in some way to improving the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago.

  
Chelston W.D. Brathwaite  
Director  
IICA Office in Trinidad & Tobago



## I N T R O D U C T I O N

### SCOPE

This bibliography covers the literature in agriculture and related sciences produced from 1960 to 1985. The bibliographic data refers to:

- a. documents produced by institutions of Trinidad and Tobago
- b. documents on aspects of the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago, produced by local offices of regional or international organizations and
- c. documents produced abroad on the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago

The library collections of the University of the West Indies, the Central Experiment Station, the Forestry Division and the IICA Office were searched in order to identify the literature and record the bibliographic data. Printed secondary sources such as "Cagrindex", "Fifty Years of Research in Tropical Agriculture", "Agrinter Index", "Carisplan Abstracts", "Plant Disease Investigations in the Commonwealth Caribbean 1880-1980" were also searched.

### ARRANGEMENT

The bibliography is arranged in the following three sections:

#### Bibliographic Index

This part contains the bibliographical data of each document. The entries are arranged alphabetically by authors (personal or corporate) and document titles, in the case of anonymous documents, the entries are also assigned a sequential number.

#### Subject Index

This section gives the specific subject treated by each one of the documents entered in the Bibliographic Index. Several keywords or significant terms are used to represent the subject contents of each document. The entries are arranged alphabetically by keywords. As a rule, common names are used for plants, animals, diseases, etc. Users may search under different terms in order to access the subject matter of the recorded literature.

Co-author Index

This part lists in alphabetical order the names of the personal co-authors which appear in the entries of the Bibliographic Index.

Access to Documents

Information about the location of most of the documents is provided at the end of each entry in the Bibliographic Index. The full name of the libraries housing the documents is given through the List of Abbreviations.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AICTA	-	Associateship of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture	FDL	-	Forestry Division Library, Ministry of Agriculture, Port-of-Spain
CARDI	-	Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute, St. Augustine, Trinidad	ICTA	-	Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture
CARIRI	-	Caribbean Industrial Research Institute	IICA	-	Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture
CAS	-	Certificate of Advanced studies	JMNP	-	Planning Institute, Library, Kingston Jamaica
CES	-	Central Experiment Station, Ministry of Agriculture, Centeno	M.Sc.	-	Master of Science (thesis)
CIBC	-	Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control	MALF	-	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries
ECFI	-	Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute	MALFP	-	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production
ECIAF	-	The Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry, Centeno	n.d.	-	Without date of publication
ECLAC	-	United Nations, Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean, Sub-regional Headquarters for the Caribbean, Port-of-Spain	no.	-	Number
			n.p	-	Without place of publication
			p.	-	Pages
			Ph.D.	-	Doctor of Philosophy (thesis)
			p. irr.	-	Irregular pagination

- |        |   |   |        |   |  |
|--------|---|---|--------|---|--|
| RRC    | - | Regional Research<br>Centre of the<br>British Caribbean         | v.     | - | Volume   |
| s.     | - | Sheet   | w.i.   | - | Without place of<br>publication and<br>publisher |
| sca.   | - | Scale (maps)  | w.p.   | - | Without<br>pagination                            |
| s.n.   | - | Without publisher   | w. sca | - | Without scale<br>(maps)                          |
| TTParl | - | Trinidad and<br>Tobago,<br>Parliament,<br>Library               |        |   |  |
| UWI    | - | University of the<br>West Indies,<br>St. Augustine,<br>Trinidad |        |   |  |

## **BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX**





**BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX**

A

- 0001 ABSTRACTS OF graduate students' research in agriculture 1971-1973. 1974. Edited by T.H. Henderson. St. Augustine, U.W.I., Department of Agricultural Extension. 24 p. (Research Summaries, No. 1). IICA; UWI.

Includes research works on Trinidad and Tobago.

- 0002 ABSTRACTS OF graduate students' research in agriculture 1974-1976. 1977. Edited by T.H. Henderson. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Extension. 50 p. (Research Summaries, No. 2). IICA; UWI.

Includes research works on Trinidad and Tobago.

- 0003 ABU IDRIS, EL R.; COOPER, B. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1978. A study of filter mud, its effect on soil and its optimum use in sugar cane production in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 12-13. CES.

- 0004 ABU IDRIS, E.A.; COOPER, B.R. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1980. A study of filter mud and its effects on sugarcane growth, development and yield in Trinidad, In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 12-15. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.

- 0005 ACLAND, J.D. 1963. An investigation of some factors controlling the yield of sweet potatoes. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 65 p. UWI.

- 0006 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. An investigation into some aspects of wet season tomato production in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 76 p. UWI

- 0007 ADAM, H. et. al. 1978. Physiological determinants of sugar productivity in selected sugar cane cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 9-11. CES.

Co-authors: L.A. Wilson; C. Mc David; G. Mason.

- 0008 \_\_\_\_\_; MC DAVID, C. and WILSON, L.A. 1980. Physiological determinants of sugar productivity in selected sugar cane cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 16-19. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.

- 0009 ADAM, H.M. 1981. Preliminary studies on alternative selection criteria in sugar cane. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 186 p. UWI.
- 0010 ADAMS, C.D.; KASASIAN, L. and SEEYAVE, J. 1970. Common weeds of the West Indies. St. Augustine, UWI. 141 p. CES.
- 0011 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Caroni River basin study; terrestrial ecology. Port-of-Spain, Planning Associates - Burgess & Niple. 30 p. FDL.
- 0012 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Terrestrial ecology report: Caroni River Basin Study. Port-of-Spain, Government. 89 p.
- 0013 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Caroni River Basis study. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, agricultural research and extension. St. Augustine. p. 19-20. IICA.
- 0014 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The Eleventh Commonwealth Forestry Conference. Trinidad Naturalist 3(4):40-44. FDL.
- 0015 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Flora of Trinidad and Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 19. IICA.
- 0016 ADENIYI, S.A. and WILSON, P.N. 1960. Studies on Pangola grass at ICTA, Trinidad. I Effects of fertilizer application at time of establishment, and cutting interval, on the yield of ungrazed Pangola grass. Tropical Agriculture 37(4):271-282. UWI.
- 0017 ADIGUN, E.O. 1975. A comparison of the agronomic performance and the nutritive value of three tropical grasses. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 250 p. UWI.
- 0018 AFRICANIZED BEES: fact or fiction. 1984. Extension Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 15(1):4-7. IICA.
- 0019 THE AFRICANIZED bee problems in Trinidad and Tobago. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):9. UWI.
- 0020 AGBOADE, P.O. 1978. Assessment of losses due to foliar diseases in tomato and peanut. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 148 p. IICA; UWI.
- 0021 AGRICULTURAL CREDIT BANK. 1959. Annual report 1959. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago. 28 p.
- 0022 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK. 1973. Programme and activities. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.

- 0023 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK. 1978. Agricultural Development Bank 1979 budget. Port-of-Spain. 48 p. IICA.
- 0024 AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK. 1979. 1974-1978 Development plan. Port-of-Spain. 54 p. CES.
- 0025 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Agricultural Development Bank 1980 budget. Port-of-Spain. 59 p. ECLAC; IICA.
- 0026 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Crop manual. Port-of-Spain. w.p. CES.  
Covers major crops grown in Trinidad and Tobago gives cost of production estimates and returns.
- 0027 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH in the Caribbean Community region; a report with special reference to the role of the Regional Research Centre (RRC). n.d. n.p., s.n. 62 p. IICA.
- 0028 AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Report of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago on the position of the broiler feed industry producing controlled priced broiler feed products. Port-of-Spain. 27 p. CES.
- 0029 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Case for guaranteed prices for citrus (grapefruit and oranges). Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.
- 0030 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. The coconut industry: case for a guaranteed price for copra. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.
- 0031 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Guaranteed prices for food crops. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. CES.
- 0032 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Memorandum on the plight of the cocoa industry: case for a guaranteed price. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.
- 0033 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Plan for the forming of a lime growers co-operative for the manufacture of lime oil and other lime products through the co-operative to be formed under the management of the Co-operative Citrus Growers Association Ltd. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES
- 0034 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Report on hurricane alma. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.
- 0035 AHMAD, N. and JACKSON, P. 1965. Studies of nutrient levels of Valencia oranges in North Trinidad and associated soil characteristics. Soil Science 100:428-432. UWI.
- 0036 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Problems and possibilities of the rice crop in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(3):355-357, 359-361, 363-365. UWI.

- 0037 AHMAD, N. 1967. Seasonal changes and availability of phosphorus in swamp-rice soils of north Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 44(1):21-32. UWI.
- 0038 AHMAD, N and WHITMAN, P.T.S. 1968. Comparison of sulphate ammonia and slow release nitrogen fertilizers for rice in Trinidad. *Agronomy Journal* 61:730-734.
- 0039 \_\_\_\_\_; TULLOCH-REID, L.I. and DAVIS, C.E. 1969. Fertilizer studies on Pangola grass (*Digitaria decumbens* Stent.) in Trinidad II. Effect of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. *Tropical Agriculture* 46(3):179-186. UWI.
- 0040 \_\_\_\_\_ and DAVIS, C.E. 1969. Forms of potassium fertilizer and soil moisture content on potassium status of a Trinidad soil. *Soil Science* 109:121-126. UWI.
- 0041 \_\_\_\_\_ and JONES, R.L. 1969. A plinthaqualt of Aripo Savanas, North Trinidad. I. Properties of the soil and chemical composition of the natural vegetation. *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 33:762-765. UWI.
- 0042 \_\_\_\_\_ and ROBLIN, A.J. 1971. Crusting of River Estate Soil, Trinidad, and its effect on gaseous diffusion, percolation and seedling emergence. *Journal of Soil Science* 22:23-31.
- 0043 \_\_\_\_\_; DAVIS, C.E. and JONES, R.L. 1972. Ammonium fixation and its effect on mineralogical properties of West Indian soil clays. *Tropical Agriculture* 49(4):347-353. UWI.
- 0044 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Problems and possibilities of the rice crop in Trinidad. *In Seminar-rice growing - what are the problems, (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 1-8. CES.*
- 0045 \_\_\_\_\_ and BECKNER, E. 1974. Soil erosion on three Tobago soils. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(2):313-324. UWI.
- 0046 \_\_\_\_\_ and SEARLE, W.E. 1977. Nariva Swamp Development Project-proposal for soil studies. St. Augustine, UWI. 16 p.
- 0047 \_\_\_\_\_ and GUMBS, F.A. 1978. Soil and land use survey of the Sugarcane Feeds Centre project site, Longdenville. w.i.
- 0048 \_\_\_\_\_ and MORGAN-GRAHAM, A. 1980. Accumulation of mineralized nitrogen during dry seasons and the role of fertilizer nitrogen in this process. *In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 49. IICA.*
- 0049 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i.

- 0050 AHMAD, N. and SUBBA RAO, M. 1980. Urease activity and the transformation of urea in soils of Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 49. IICA.
- 0051 AHMAD, N. 1983. Rice production in Trinidad for improved quality. w.i. 8 p. CES.
- 0052 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1983. Soil chemistry and fertility. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 132-133. UWI.
- Co-authors: S. Griffith; M. Holder; S. Munroe; M. NKrumah.
- 0053 AHMED, B.; HAQUE, S.Q. 1982. Intercropping of cassava with peanut and cowpea. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society. (18, 1982, Christ Church, Barbados). Abstracts. Christ Church (Barbados), CFCs. 54 p. IICA.
- 0054 AINA, E.A.O. 1965. An appraisal of the effectiveness of the cocoa rehabilitation scheme: Trinidad and Tobago in bringing about the adoption of improved farm practices. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 183 p. UWI.
- 0055 AITKEN T.H.G.; WORTH, C.B. and TIKASINGH, E.S. 1968. Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W.I. September 1957-December 1962. 3. Entomologic studies. American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 17:253-268.
- 0056 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Arthropods collected in the Bush Bush forest Nature Reserve by personnel of the Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalist Club p. 13-18.
- 0057 \_\_\_\_\_; WORTH, C.B. and DOWNS, W.G. 1973. Bush Bush amphibians and reptiles. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 19-21.
- 0058 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Bush Bush forest and Nariva Swamp. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 1-6.
- 0059 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1975. A review of the bloodsucking midges of Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Journal of Entomology (B) 44(2):101-144.

Co-authors: W.W. Wirth; R.W. Williams; J.B. Davies; E.S. Tikasingh.



- 0060 ALAMU, S. and MC DAVID, C.R. 1978. Flowering pollen production and seed set in GA<sub>3</sub> treated and untreated field grown tannia (Xanthosoma sagittifolium) plants. *Journal Root Crops* 4:55-61.
- 0061 ALAMU, S.A. 1979. A study of the effects of applied growth regulators on the growth of tropical root crops with special emphasis on flowering tannia. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 317 p. UWI.
- 0062 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982 Production and marketing of dasheen and eddoe in Trinidad. *Extension Newsletter-University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago)* 13(4):10-11.
- 0063 ALAMU, S.; MC DAVID, C.R. and DUNCAN, E.J. 1982. Production of viable seed in gibberellic acid-treated tannia (Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott) plants. *Tropical Agriculture* 59(4):333-334. IICA.
- 0064 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Flowering, seed production and genetic variability in tannia. *In* *University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 92-95. UWI.*
- 0065 ALAMU, S.A. 1983. Improvement of tannia species by reproductive means. *In* *Caribbean Regional Workshop on Tropical Root Crops, (1983, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 87-92.*
- 0066 ALEXANDER, M.N. 1967. Some factors affecting the demand for starchy roots and tubers in Trinidad. *In* *International Symposium on Tropical Root Crops, (1967, Trinidad). Proceedings. n.p., s.n. v.2:45-56.*
- 0067 ALFRED, K.R. 1984. Trinidad and Tobago agricultural sector evaluation and programming mission. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 103 p. CES.
- 0068 ALI, B. 1984. Urea production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.
- 0069 ALI, D.A. 1972. Fish products development: the canning of thread herring, Opisthonema oglinum. St. Augustine, UWI. 88 p. CES.
- 0070 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. The utilization of natural products in Trinidad and Tobago. *In* *Caribbean Meeting on Utilization of Natural Products, (1978, Georgetown, Guyana). London, Commonwealth Science Council. Commonwealth Secretariat. p. 13-21. IICA.*
- 0071 ALI, R. and HEWHOUSE, P.M. 1969. An investigation into the operating efficiency of Trinidad and Tobago Packers Limited. Port of Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 63 p. CES.

- 0072 ALI, R. 1969. Some alternative systems in pig farming on the Crown Lands Development Project. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 39 p. CES.
- 0073 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. A brief review of agricultural planning and the potential for trade in Cuba, Colombia and Peru and their relevance to Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 28 p. CES.
- 0074 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1970. An investigation into the meal processing and feed manufacturing industries in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 72 p. CES
- Co-authors: E.C. Parris; D. Daly; C. Davendra.
- 0075 ALI, R. and RAMDIAL, B. 1970. A reforestation project on the Northern Range in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 19 p. FDL; CES.
- 0076 \_\_\_\_\_; THOMASOS, V. and AUGUSTIN-CORYAT, W. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: the marketing of fresh fruit, root crops, vegetables, pulses. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 186 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 1). IICA.
- 0077 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in county Caroni. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 148 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 2). IICA.
- Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton - Gittens, W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.
- Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in Caroni, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregates resource productivity on Caroni.
- 0078 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in county St. George. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 175 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 3). IICA.
- Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton-Gittens, W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.
- Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in St. George, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregate resource productivity in St. George.

- 0079 ALI, R. et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in county St. Patrick. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 162 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 4). IICA.

Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton-Gittens,  
W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.

Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in St. Patrick, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, aggregate resource productivity on St. Patrick farms.

- 0080 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in county Victoria. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 163 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 5). IICA.

Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton-Gittens,  
W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.

Includes soil types and land use, characteristics of farming in Victoria, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production, marginal resource productivity in Victoria.

- 0081 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in counties Nariva, Mayaro. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 136 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 6.). IICA.

Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton-Gittens,  
W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.

Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in Nariva-Mayaro, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production.

- 0082 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1973. Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: agriculture in counties St. Andrew, St. David. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. 151 p. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 7). IICA.

Co-authors: V. Thomasos, K. Morton-Gittens,  
W. Augustin-Coryat, K. Beckles, G. Bally.

Includes soil types and existing land use, characteristics of farming in the region, an analysis of farm business incomes and costs of production.

- 0083 ALI, R. 1973. The land capability exercise Phase I and Phase II and their significance for agricultural planning and programming. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 10 p. CES.
- 0084 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Land settlement planning in Trinidad and Tobago: a study of the dairy and pig project. Mona, Jamaica, UWI, Institute of Social and Economic Research. 186 p. (ISER Working Paper, No. 2). CES; IICA.
- 0085 ALI, S. 1982. Choosing a mechanical milking equipment. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 53. UWI.
- 0086 \_\_\_\_\_, comp. 1984. An index to the research reports of the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production for the period 1971-1981. Edited by Maritza Hee Houng. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Research Division. 163 p. IICA; CES.
- 0087 ALLAN, A.Y. 1960. The effect of shade on the grazing behaviour of dry Holstein-Zebu cows during the dry season in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 56 p. UWI.
- 0088 ALLEN, J.L. 1970. Lime juice and lime oil production and markets. Tropical Product Institute Report 645. 48 p.  
  
Includes data on processing plant in Trinidad.
- 0089 ALLEYNE, E.H. 1983. Safety guide for pesticide users. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Consumer Affairs. 75 p. (Bulletin, No. 1). IICA.
- 0090 ALLEYNE, E.P. and PERCY, M.J. 1966. Run-off and soil loss on two small water-sheds in the northern range, Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 43(4):323-326. UWI.
- 0091 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Soil and water conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), MALF. 24 p. CES.
- 0092 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. A background paper on coffee: world production and consumption. Market trends and prices, the International coffee agreement and the production structure in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 37 p. CES.
- 0093 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Agrarian reform and development of the rural community. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 16 p. CES.
- 0094 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. National fertilizer scheme. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 15 p. (Extension Services Bulletin, No. 1). CES.

- 0095 ALLEYNE, E.P. 1970. Participation by the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries: Applied nutrition programme. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 0096 \_\_\_\_\_ and HOWARD, S.B. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba (18th September - 5th October, 1970). 1. seminar on problems of medium level education in agriculture and animal husbandry in under-developed countries. 2. An extended visit: some comments on the livestock (emphasis on cattle) and crop development programmes. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 60 p. CES.
- 0097 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Some points for consideration in the provision of agricultural education for middle level technicians. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 6 p. CES.
- 0098 ALLEYNE, E.P. 1974. Governmental policy on the training and management of agricultural research scientists and the resulting contribution to rural development in two independent Caribbean territories: Trinidad and Tobago, and Jamaica. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 0099 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Training and management policy for agricultural research scientists in the governmental system: a study in two Caribbean states, Trinidad and Tobago, and Jamaica. Ph.D. thesis. New York, USA, Cornell University. 398 p. CES.
- 0100 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Forestry and the wise use of land. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 22 p. IICA; CES.
- 0101 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. The potential for aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.
- 0102 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. The world food problem. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 33 p. CES.
- 0103 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Land-tenure, agrarian reform: Issues in rural development - restructuring plantation economy. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. 20 p. CES.
- 0104 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Intersectoral coordination case study: Nutrition. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 27 p. CES.
- 0105 ALL TRINIDAD SUGAR AND GENERAL WORKERS TRADE UNION, COUVA (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Sugar industry: meeting the challenge of change; review analysis and recommendation. Couva. 39 p. TT Parl.

- 0106 ALLIED REFERENCES in red ring disease of coconuts. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture. Appendix. p. 62-35. CES.
- 0107 ALLISON, D.A. 1983. A report on the need for conservation and discussion of methods to achieve it in the Northern Range of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 64 p. UWI.
- 0108 ALSTON LIMITED (PORT-OF-SPAIN). n.d. Statistics of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Guardian Commercial Printery. 12 p. TT Parl.
- 0109 ANDERSON, A.; RUPPIN, A. and GUMY, A. 1983. Report of the EEZ (Exclusive Economic Zone) Policy and Planning Mission to Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 65 p. IICA.
- 0110 ANDREWS, J.P. 1975. Factors related to the adoption behaviour of food crop farmers, Crown Lands Development Programme, Trinidad, WI. M.Sc. these. St. Augustine, UWI.
- 0111 ANDREWS, L. and LEE FOOK, U. n.d. Effects of growth regulators on flowering pattern, flower suppression and fruit set in mango (Mangifera indica L. cv. Julie). n.p., s.n. 17 p. CES.
- 0112 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Fruit crops production in Trinidad and Tobago with special reference to pests and diseases. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.
- 0113 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Survey of citrus plant losses in north Trinidad. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p. CES.
- 0114 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The development of the fruit crop research programme. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES, Crop Research. 18 p. CES.
- 0115 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Government's policy for the distribution of citrus plants to farmers. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.
- 0116 \_\_\_\_\_ and LEE FOOK, U. 1985. Effects of growth regulators on flowering pattern, flower suppression and fruit set in mango (Mangifera indica L. cv. julie). In Joint Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science-Tropical Region, (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 9. IICA.

- 0117 ANNUAL SYMPOSIUM FOR COCONUT GROWERS. (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). 1973. Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Red Ring Research Division. 110 p. + 8 figs. CES.
- 0118 ANTOINE, A. 1973. The economic and financial implications of introducing beef cattle on coconut farms in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 146 p. UWI.
- 0119 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The economic implications of introducing beef cattle on coconut farms in Trinidad and Tobago. In Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers. (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 32-67. CES.
- 0120 APPENDICES TO a review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation programme. n.p., s.n. 92 p. CES.
- 0121 APPLE DISEASE. 1965. Trinidad Horticultural Magazine 3:12. UWI.
- 0122 THE APPLICATION of pesticides in the control of vector-borne diseases in coconuts. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. p. 22-29. CES.
- 0123 AN APPRAISAL of Trinidad Lime Products Limited. n.p., s.n. 25 p. CES.
- 0124 APPROXIMATE MEAN annual rainfall, Tobago (inches). In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Ministry of Planning and Development. w.sca. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.
- 0125 ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. and COWLISHAW, S.J. 1972. Calf grazing trials in Trinidad. 1. Growth and development of calves. Tropical Agriculture 49(4):297-303. UWI.
- 0126 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1980. Studies on forage quality. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 52-53. IICA.

Co-authors: P.O. Osuji, C.E. Seaforth, E. King,  
J. Burke-Thompson.



- 0127 ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. 1982. A review of forage research in the Caribbean with special reference to forage production. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme. (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 21 p. CES.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0128 ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. and GRIFFITH, S.M. n.d. Soil and climatic environment in the Caribbean region; occurrence of drought, salinity, acidity and alkalinity and resulting losses in yield of pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.). n.p., s.n. 32 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0129 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Status of research on pigeon peas in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. p. 131-139. IICA.
- 0130 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. A new approach to pigeon pea production. St. Augustine, UWI, Grain Legume Programme. 15 p. (Bulletin, No. 4). IICA.
- 0131 ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. 1977. Grain legume programme's new pigeon pea varieties UW 17 and UW 26. St. Augustine, UWI. n.p., s.n.
- 0132 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Cowpea breeding. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 48. UWI.
- 0133 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Cowpea breeding. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 38-39. UWI.
- 0134 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Phaseolus beans. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 41. UWI.
- 0135 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Pigeon pea breeding: overall objectives and breeding strategy. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 23-33. UWI.
- 0136 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Pigeon pea breeding. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 43-44. UWI.

- 0137 ARMY WORM outbreak in Tobago. 1975. Newsletter. (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(3):12. UWI.
- 0138 ARZU, N. 1980. Economic analysis of the locations of pigeon pea production in Trinidad and Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 9-10. IICA.
- 0139 ASCENSO; J.C. 1960. The inheritance of, and relationships among, growth characters of young cacao seedlings. ICTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 64 p. UWI.
- 0140 ASIBEY, E.O.A. 1984. Economic role of wildlife in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., FAO. 227 p. IICA.
- 0141 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Prospects for agouti (Dasyprocta agouti) farming in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.
- 0142 ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL AGROLOGISTS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, PORT-OF-SPAIN (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Sugar-what future. Port-of-Spain. 18 p. CES.
- 0143 ATROPS, J.L. 1970. Strength properties of Trinidad timber. St. Augustine, UWI, Faculty of Engineering. 227 p. FDL.
- 0144 AUGSBURGER, H.K.M. 1970. New developments of agricultural machinery. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(1):70-73, 75-78, 80-83. UWI.
- 0145 AWADELKARIM, A.E. 1978. A study of filter mud and its effects on sugar cane growth and nutrition in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 117 p. UWI.
- 0146 AWAI, A. 1971. Blanchisseuse forest reserve - mini working plan 1971. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 7(3) p. FDL.
- 0147 AWAI, J. 1981. Inoculation of soya bean (Glycine max (L.) Merr.) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 58(4):313-318. UWI.
- 0148 \_\_\_\_\_ and DONAWA, A.L. 1983. Inoculation of soybean in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 123. UWI.
- 0149 AYLING, R.D. 1981. Wood properties of "Trinidad teak" compared to "Burma teak". n.p., s.n. w.p.

B

- 0150 BABIKER, E.A. 1980. Effects of chemical ripeners on growth, photosynthesis, translocation and quality of two sugar-cane varieties. M.Sc. Thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 116 p. UWI.
- 0151 BACON, P.R. 1969. Proposal for a shellfish culture scheme in Caroni swamp. Journal Trinidad Field Naturalist Club 1969:17-21.
- 0152 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. The ecology of the Caroni swamp. Port-of-Spain, Central Statistical Office. 68 p. FDL.
- 0153 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Studies on the biology and cultivation of the mangrove oyster in Trinidad with notes on other shellfish resources. Tropical Science 12(4):265-278.
- 0154 \_\_\_\_\_ and FFRENCH, R.P. 1972. The wildlife sanctuaries of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 80 p. FDL.
- 0155 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Mangrove swamp forest-wasteland or asset? Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):21-25. CES.
- 0156 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Caroni River basin study; draft report of the marine (swamp) ecology and terrestrial (faunal) ecology. Port-of-Spain, Planning Associates - Burgess & Niple Ltd. 144 p. FDL.
- 0157 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The Cirripedia of Trinidad. Studies on the Fauna of Curacao and other Caribbean Islands 50(163):1-50.
- 0158 \_\_\_\_\_; JAIKARANSINGH, E. and SEEBERAN, G. 1979. Notes on some freshwater molluscs from Nariva Swamp, Trinidad. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club 1979:14-15.
- 0159 BAKER, R.J. 1971. Soil plant relation studies with special reference to potassium nutrition. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.
- 0160 BAKSH, Y.S. 1980. The National Herbarium of Trinidad and Tobago. JESST 9(1):11-14.
- 0161 BALA, G. 1978. Studies on plant-parasitic nematodes associated with soybean in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 248 p. UWI.

- 0162 BALA, G. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1979. The importance of plant-parasitic nematodes on soy bean production in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.
- Presented at the Regional Workshop on Tropical Grain Legumes, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad, 1979.
- 0163 \_\_\_\_\_. Nematode problems of plantains and bananas and approaches to their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 20 p. CES.
- 0164 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Disease outbreak in watermelon. Agri-News. (Trinidad and Tobago). 10(3):7. IICA.
- 0165 \_\_\_\_\_ and HOSEIN, F. 1984. Gummy stem blight of watermelon and other cucurbits and its control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.
- 0166 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Gummy stem blight, a major disease of watermelon in Trinidad. Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter No. 4:9-10. IICA.
- 0167 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with crops of agricultural importance in Trinidad Nematologica 14(1):37-45. IICA.
- 0168 \_\_\_\_\_ and HOSEIN, F. 1985. Host-range of Didymella bryoniae (Auersw.) Rehm, causal agent of gummy stem blight disease in Trinidad (Abstract). Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 5:8
- 0169 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. An overview of plant nematological research conducted in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 18 p. IICA.
- 0170 BALA, G.; HOSEIN, F. and SEECHARAN, S. 1985. Report of Meloidogyne incognita (Kofoid and White, 1949) Chitwood, on two weed hosts in Trinidad (Abstract). Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter No. 5:8. IICA.
- 0171 BALLY, G.S. Some aspects of disturbed and undisturbed vegetation and soils. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 0172 BANNOCHIE, I. and BANNOCHIE, J. 1983. A solar sterilizer for gardeners. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago. p. 19, 20, 22. IICA.

- 0173 BARKER, G. 1981. Root crop investigation in the Caribbean: a bibliography. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, CARDI. 34 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0174 BARKLEY, V.A.; BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. and MC DAVID, C.R. 1985. The growth, yield and water relations of stressed sweet corn plants as affected by a film forming antitranspirant. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region. (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 27. IICA.
- 0175 BARNES, L.S. 1964. Farm maintenance. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 32. UWI; CES.
- 0176 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. University field station, Champs Fleurs. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 13-15. UWI; CES.
- 0177 BARNES, R.F. and COWEN, S.R. 1969. Root-knot nematodes in Trinidad. In Peachey, J.E., ed. Nematodes of tropical crops. Commonwealth Bureau of Helminth. Technical Communication No. 40. pp. 155-161.
- 0178 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. A preliminary list of literature on pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.); plant pathology. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Biological Sciences. 24 p. (Bulletin, No. 1). IICA.
- 0179 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. A preliminary list of literature on pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.) Entomology. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Biological Sciences. 32 p. (UWI. Bulletin No. 3). UWI; IICA.
- 0180 BARR, A.M. et al. 1970. Dairy farm management. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 28 p. (Dairy Bulletin, No. 1). IICA.
- Co-authors: W.M. Reynolds, M. Marin, H. Nelson.
- 0181 BARROW, C. 1984. Ammonium sulphate production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.
- 0182 BARROW, R.M. 1968. Bionomics of a leaf-eating beetle (Diphaulaca n.sp.) on pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan) in Trinidad. Proceedings Caribbean Food Crop Society, 6, 1968. n.p., s.n. w.p.

- 0183 BARROW, R.M. 1968. A catalogue of insect pests of economic importance in Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 68(3):324-332. UWI.
- 0184 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report of the entomologist for the year 1973. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 8 p. CES.
- Covers work done on sorghum midge (Contarinia sorghicola) on sorghum, (Ancylostomia stercorea) a pod-borer on pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan), stingless bees (Trigona spp.) on citrus, fruit fly (Anastrepha striata) on guava, (Megastes grandalis) on sweet potato.
- 0185 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Control of Sorghum midge, Contarina sorghicola (Coq.) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) in Trinidad. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. pp. 267-274. IICA.
- 0186 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Pest management in vegetables and food production. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(3):285-293. UWI.
- 0187 \_\_\_\_\_ and OLIVER, F. 1977. A wilt of coconuts in Trinidad and its association with a flagellate protozoan. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 77(3):206-208. UWI.
- 0188 \_\_\_\_\_ and LAWRENCE, C. 1978. Chive cultivation in Paramin, Maraval and the major pests involved. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 78(4):320-326. UWI.
- 0189 \_\_\_\_\_; KATWARU, G. and YASEEN, M. 1979. Preliminary investigations on the biology, seasonal occurrence and parasites of tomato pinworm in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.
- 0190 BARROW, R.M. 1980. Trinidad and Tobago: pest and pesticide management. In Seminar and Workshop on Pest and Pesticide Management in the Caribbean (1980, Christ Church, Barbados). Proceedings. Edited by E.G.B. Gooding. Bridgetown, Barbados, CICP/USAID. p. 178-192. IICA.
- 0191 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Post harvest losses in Trinidad and Tobago. In Consultative Meeting on Post Harvest losses in the Caribbean (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Report. London (England), Commonwealth Secretariat. 2:207-214. IICA.

- 0192 BARROW, R.M. 1982. An update on pesticide use in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 26 p. CES.

Appendices include, pesticides available in Trinidad and Tobago, by products of the local petroleum industry that may be used in pesticide production.

- 0193 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Pesticides legislation and the registration process in Trinidad and Tobago. In meeting on the Harmonization of pesticide Legislation in the Caribbean, (1983, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Pesticide legislation and the registration process in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 89-97. IICA.

- 0194 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Workshop on agriculture policy and management: country paper - The Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 24 p. CES.

- 0195 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Monitoring of the activity of the Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.

- 0196 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOHAMMED, M. EL. S. 1985. An inventory of germplasm material research at Central Experiment Station. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 33 p. CES; IICA.

- 0197 BART, A.L. 1973. Fertilizers and various coconut soils as they relate to increase copra production. In Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers, (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 19-24. CES.

- 0198 \_\_\_\_\_ and WILSON, H. 1979. Fertilizer: a complex commodity. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 5(2):3-5. UWI.

- 0199 BART, A.L.; WILSON, H. and GABRIEL, L. 1982. Annual report - Soil and land capability section. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 32 p.

Research projects include movement of Nitrogen in Soils, effect of plastic cover on tomato growth during wet season, effect of management practices and fertilizer N in the yield of corn, physio-chemical changes of Sangre Grande Clay, effect of time of sampling on the nutrient level, identification of chive and a plantain trial.

- 0200 BARTLEY, B.G.D. 1961. A review of progeny trial performance, 1956-60. In The R.R.C. of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. pp. 5-8. UWI.



- 0201 BARTLEY, B.G.D. 1967. Twenty years of cacao breeding at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad. In International Cacao Research Conference (2., 1967, Itabuna, Brazil). Proceedings. Itabuna, Brazil, CEPLAC. w.p.
- 0202 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. F.J. Pound and his contribution to cocoa improvement. Cocoa Growers' Bulletin no. 10:9-12.
- 0203 BATES, R.K. 1967. Legal aspects of the disposal of trade effluents. In Symposium on the Utilization of Effluents from the rum and sugar industries. (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 10-18. CES.
- 0204 BAYNES, P.D. 1968. Cane transport vehicle maintenance. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.
- 0205 BAYNES, R.A. 1977. Lending to agriculture, the experience of Trinidad and the East Caribbean. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. pp. 20-42. ECLAC; CES.
- 0206 BECKLES, K. n.d. The performance of the beef marketing system in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 0207 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Agricultural marketing and agri-business; the local potential. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.
- 0208 BEDDOE, T.W. 1974. Production costs - grapefruit. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 0209 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Production costs - oranges. n.p., s.n. 15 p. IICA.
- 0210 BEDDOE, T.W. 1975. The cultivation of citrus. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(3):219-224, 226-229, 231-234. UWI.
- 0211 \_\_\_\_\_ and RAMPERSAD, R. 1975. Propagation of the mango: the poly bag method. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(4):317-331. UWI.
- 0212 BEG, M.N. 1974. Bionomics of Diatraea spp. in the Bahamas and laboratory studies on host-parasite relations in Trinidad, W.I. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 215 p. UWI.
- 0213 BELAL, A. 1978. Growth and nitrogen fixation of some tropical forage legumes. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 225 p. UWI.

- 0214 BELL, R. 1961. A sample survey of peasant sugarcane farmers with contracts to supply Trinidad Sugar Estates Ltd. St. Augustine, UWI. 2v. UWI.
- 0215 BELL, T.I.W. 1969. An investigation into some aspects of management in the mora (Mora excelsa berth) forests of Trinidad with special reference to the Matura forest reserve. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 180 p. FDL.
- 0216 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Working plan for the Valencia forest reserve, Trinidad, 1970 - 1979. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 26 p. FDL.
- 0217 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Working plan for the Melajo Forest reserve, Trinidad and Tobago, 1970-1979. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 36 p. FDL.
- 0218 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Working plan Tumpuna forest reserve. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 5(4) p. FDL.
- 0219 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Management of the Trinidad mora forests with special reference to the Matura forest reserve. Port-of-Spain, Government. 70 p. FDL.
- 0220 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Manzanilla wind belt reserve, mini working plan 1971-1980. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 4(8) p.
- 0221 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Working plan for the Matura forest reserve, Trinidad, 1971-1980. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. Forestry Division. 42 p. FDL.
- 0222 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Diary of a management and planning officer. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 41 p. FDL; CES.
- 0223 BELL, T.I.W. 1972. Erosion in the Trinidad teak plantations. In Bell, T.I.W. Diary of a management and planning officer. Port-of-Spain, MALF. p. 17-23. CES.
- 0224 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. The Trinidad Mora forests, to fell or not to fell. In Bell, T.I.W. Diary of a management and planning officer. Port-of-Spain, MALF. p. 3-8. CES.
- 0225 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Erosion in the Trinidad teak plantations. Commonwealth Forestry Review 52(3):223-233. FDL.
- 0226 BENGTTSSON, B. 1966. A survey of cultural practices and utilization of edible aroids in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine. UWI. 58 p. UWI.

- 0227 BENN, A. 1983. Carcass evaluation studies at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 149-152. IICA.
- 0228 \_\_\_\_\_ and MARTINEZ, L. 1983. Experience on the Sugarcane Feeds Centre on the small scale farms programme. In a workshop on feeding of animals in th Caribbean. (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 153-160. IICA.
- 0229 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Sugarcane derived feeds for beef and dairy production: the financial implications. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 109-132. IICA.
- 0230 BENNETT, F.D. 1960. Parasites on Ancylostomia Stercorea (Zell.) (Piralidae, lepidoptera); a pod borer attacking pigeon pea in Trinidad. Bulletin Ent. Research 50(4):737-757.
- 0231 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Current status of citrus blackfly and introduced parasites in Barbados. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 66(1):35-36. UWI.
- 0232 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968 Outbreaks and natural enemies of some minor pests of sugarcane in Trinidad. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 5 p. CES.
- 0233 \_\_\_\_\_. and CARL, K. 1968. Recent laboratory trails with exotic parasites on Diatraea spp. in Trinidad. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.
- 0234 BENNETT, F.D. 1973. Breeding parasites for release against Hypsipyla grandella (Zeller). In Symposium on Integrated Control of Hypsipyla (1973, Turrialba Costa Rica). Proceedings. Turrialba, Costa Rica, IICA. w.p. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 0235 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Biological control of insect pests of horticultural crops. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean, (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 213-227. IICA.

- 0236 BENNETT, F.D. 1975. Biological control of insect pests of agricultural crops with special reference to Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(4):386-389, 391-395, 397-402. UWI.
- 0237 \_\_\_\_\_ . et al. 1977. Anastrepha spp., investigations on their natural enemies and establishment of Biosteres longicaudatus in Trinidad, West Indies. Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. Technical Bulletin No. 18. 12 p.
- Co-authors: M. Yaseen, M.N. Beg and M.J. Sommeijer.
- 0238 \_\_\_\_\_ 1980. Advances in insect pest control. 2. Arthropods for biological control of forest pests and weeds. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 19 p. CES.
- 0239 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1984. Biological control strategies in Trinidad and Tobago. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, CIBC. 9 p. CES.
- 0240 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1985. Biological control of sugarcane froghoppers: a review of recommendations for future investigations. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 0241 \_\_\_\_\_ and HUNT, D.J. 1985. The potential of nematodes for the control of sugar cane and pasture spittlebugs (Cercopidae) in Trinidad and Latin America (Abstract). In Organization of Tropical American Nematologists. Annual Meeting, 17th, 1985, St. Augustine, Trinidad. List of abstracts. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies. p.2. IICA.
- 0242 BERESFORD-JONES, C. 1964. The production of flue cured tobacco in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 34 p. UWI.
- 0243 BHARATH, P.M. 1981. Minimization of factory idle-time in sugar processing. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 94 p. UWI.
- 0244 BHARATH, S. n.d. The mango. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.
- 0245 BHARATH, S. 1967. Tomato growing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 0246 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1970. Improving some tropical fruit plants. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 4:23-34. CES.
- 0247 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1977. Avocado. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 8 p. (Crop Bulletin, No. 27).
- 0248 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1983. Hydroponics (and its applications in Trinidad and Tobago). Port-of-Spain, Republic Bank Limited. w.p. CES.

- 0249 BILLING, D.W. 1972. Variability within the *Cunupia* series of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture, St. Augustine, UWI. 62 p. UWI.
- 0250 BIN, H.I. 1978. Histological and biochemical studies on South American leaf blight of *Hevea* species. Ph.D. St. Augustine, UWI. 233 p. UWI.
- 0251 BINDERNAGEL, J. 1983. Some aspects of wildlife policy in Trinidad and Tobago. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wild life conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 65-68. CES.
- 0252 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Wildlife considered harmful to agriculture. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wild life conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 54-56. CES.
- 0253 BIRLA, S.C. *et al.* 1980. An agro-economic evaluation of the determinate pigeon pea variety in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 115. IICA.
- Co-authors: S. Sukhu, C. Pemberton, D. Taylor.
- 0254 BISHOP, W.O. 1967. Producing clean guavas. Central Experiment Station - Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) Oct-Dec. 8. UWI.
- 0255 BISSESSAR, F. 1973. Coconuts and CARICOM. In Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 8-11. CES.
- 0256 BISSOON, M. 1981. Sweet pepper-staddons select 260A. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):11. UWI.
- 0257 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Try hybrid sweet 100 for backyard garden. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):11. UWI.
- 0258 BLAIR, G.P. 1960. Botanical aspects of red ring disease of the coconut palm. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, University College of the West Indies. w.p.
- 0259 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Report of the botanist, Red Ring Research Scheme. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 15 p.
- 0260 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Red ring disease of the coconut palm. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):31-49. UWI.

- 0261 BLAIR, G.P. 1965. Red ring disease: the need for further experiments on control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.
- 0262 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Population pressure on the botanist and farming community. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:53-55. CES.
- 0263 BLOKLAND, P. 1966. Prospects for the dairy industry in Trinidad with appraisal for the dairy demonstration unit. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.
- 0264 BLOOMFIELD, H.N. 1976. Preparation of "Sorrel Ketchup" from the red calyces of the roselle fruit (*H. sabdariffa*). Diploma on Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.
- 0265 BODDEY, R.M. 1980. Biological nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of lowland rice. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 295 p. UWI.
- 0266 BOEHRINGER, I.M. 1975. Variation of structure and water conducting properties of Cunupia silty clay. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 180 p. UWI.
- 0267 BOERBOOM, B.W.J. 1978. Effect of growth regulators on growth and development of cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz.). Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 80 p. UWI.
- 0268 BOESEMAN, N. 1960. The freshwater fishes of the island of Trinidad. Studies on the Fauna of Curacao and other Caribbean Islands 48:73-153.
- 0269 BOLLING, H.C. 1983. Trinidad and Tobago: factors affecting its capacity to import food. Washington, USA, USDA, International Economics Division, Economic Research Service. 31 p. (Foreign Agricultural Economic Report, No. 178). CES.
- 0270 BONAPARTE, E.E.N.A. 1967. Interspecific competition in a cocoa shade and fertilizer experiment. Tropical Agriculture 44(1):13-19. UWI.
- 0271 BORDE, G. 1977. Veterinary obstetrics and genital diseases (Theriogenology): an historical perspective. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 3(3):8-11. UWI.
- 0272 BORDE, G. 1982. The possible contribution of fertilization failure and embryonic death to repeat breeding problems in the Centeno herd. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Animal Production and Research Division. 28 p. CES.

- 0273 BORDE, G. 1983. The role of prostaglandins in the estrous synchronization of dairy cattle. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Veterinary Services Division. 25 p. CES.
- 0274 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOE, V. 1984. The potential application of embryo transfer technology to cattle breeding in Trinidad and Tobago. Extension Newsletter- UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 15(1):15-19. IICA.
- 0275 BOSCH, R.A. 1983. Economic evaluation of the impact of subsidy and incentive programmes (including guaranteed prices) on agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 78 p. CES.
- 0276 BOSSON, G. 1971. The economic of dairy farms at Carlsen Field Crown Lands Programme, Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.
- 0277 BOSTON, R.A.S. 1967. Social and physical factors affecting farmers in two areas of the South Oropouche Lagoon. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 103 p. UWI.
- 0278 BOURNE, T.E. 1968. An economic survey of flue - cured tobacco production in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 57 p. UWI.
- 0279 BOVELL, G. 1973. The price of copra as an economic problem. In Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers (3., 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 98-100. CES.
- 0280 BROWN, C.B. et al. 1965. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 1. Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 129 p. IICA.

Includes soil survey, some aspects of land use, land capability, dry season irrigation needs.

Co-authors: J.R.F. Hansell, I.D. Hill, J. Stark, G.W. Smith.

- 0281 \_\_\_\_\_ and BALLY, G.S. 1966. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 3. Soils of the Northern Range of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 92 p. FDL.

- 0282 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 5. Soils of south Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 145 p. IICA.

Includes soil survey, profile descriptions, analytical data.

- 0283 BROWN, C.B. and BALLY, G.S. 1970. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago. 4. Soils of central Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 139 p. IICA.  
Includes soil survey, profile descriptions, analytical data.
- 0284 BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. n.d. Plant diseases of plant quarantine importance in the Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 13 p. IICA.
- 0285 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Colocasia esculenta, a new host of Meloidogyne incognita in Trinidad. Plant Disease Reporter 56(7):618. IICA.
- 0286 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. The foundations, scope and challenge of plant nematological research. In the Harland Society. Annual. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. p. 51-58. IICA.
- 0287 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with selected root crops at the University of the West Indies. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Crop Science. 8 p. (Department Paper, No. 6). IICA; CES.
- 0288 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Preliminary studies on plant-parasitic nematodes associated with selected root crops at the University of the West Indies. Plant Disease Reporter 56(12):1077-1079. IICA.
- 0289 \_\_\_\_\_ and DUNCAN, E.J. 1974. Development and histopathology of Rotylenchulus reniformis in sweet potato roots. Tropical Agriculture 51(3):437-442. IICA.
- 0290 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Effect of DD soil fumigant on nematode population and sweet potato yields in Trinidad. Plant Disease Report 58(11):1048-1051.
- 0291 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Effect of extraction method on the recovery of Rotylenchulus reniformis and other nematodes from River Estate loam soil. In Meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society (14, 1974, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad). Proceedings. n.p., s.n. w.p. IICA.
- 0292 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Effect of crop sequence and fallow on populations of Rotylenchulus reniformis in fumigated and untreated soils. Plant Disease Reporter 58(3):259-261. IICA.
- 0293 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with cowpea (vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.) and the relation of their population density to crop yield. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (13., 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. 9 p. IICA.
- 0294 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Air pollution injury to plants: a neglected aspect of environmental concern in the Caribbean. Living World (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12. IICA.



- 0295 BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1978. Plant parasitic nematodes as a factor in sugarcane decline in the Golconda area of Caroni South. n.p., s.n. 21 p. IICA.
- 0296 \_\_\_\_\_, ed. 1979. The grain legume research programme, research activities on pigeon pea, Faculty of Agriculture, the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI. 17 p. IICA.
- 0297 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The importance of plant parasitic nematodes in soyabean production in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 22. IICA.
- 0298 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Investigations of a bacterial disease of cucumber in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 22. IICA.
- 0299 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugar cane in Trinidad. FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 28(4):133-136. IICA.
- 0300 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The role of pesticides in food production in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In Seminar and Workshop on Pest and Pesticide Management in the Caribbean (1980, Christ Church, Barbados). Proceedings. Bridgetown, Barbados, Consortium for International Crop Protection. v.2., pp. 30-38. IICA.
- Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0301 \_\_\_\_\_; ALCOCK, M. and SOODEEN, R. 1981. A bibliography of plant disease investigations in the Commonwealth Caribbean 1880-1980. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 280 p. (Miscellaneous Publication, No. 328). IICA.
- Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0302 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. A study of plant parasitic nematode associated with sugar cane in Trinidad. Extension Newsletter - UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 13(1):17-20. IICA.
- 0303 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Incidence of yellow leaf spot of banana (Mycosphaerella musicola) at Orange Grove National Sugar Company and strategies for its control. In A Report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 2 p. IICA.

- 0304 BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1984. The contribution of the Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture (IICA) to the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago during the period 1978 to 1984. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 28 p. IICA.
- 0305 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. A diagnosis of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 61 p. IICA.
- 0306 BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1972. The effect of some environmental and nutritional factors on the growth development and yield of the soyabean (*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill.). Ph.D. Dissertation. St. Augustine, UWI. 167 p. UWI.
- 0307 \_\_\_\_\_ and FERGUSON, T.U. 1974. Weed control in Los Banos bush sitao No. 1 - the new cultivar or bodie bean. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop protection in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 175-186. IICA.
- 0308 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Weed control. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1976-1977. St. Augustine. p. 21-23. (Departmental Paper, No. 12). CES.
- 0309 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Chemical weed control in bodie bean in Trinidad. PANS 24(2):177-180. IICA; CES.
- 0310 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Effect of herbicides on weed control, yield and quality of eggplant (*Solanum melongena*) in Trinidad. Weed Research 18:243-246. CES.
- 0311 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Evaluation of improved rice cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) Faculty of Agriculture. Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 9. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI.
- 0312 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Weed control in cabbage. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) Faculty of Agriculture. Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 22-23. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI.
- 0313 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Weed control in okra. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 21-22. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI.

- 0314 BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1978. Wet season production of blackeye pea. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Crop Science. Annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 16. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI.
- 0315 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Herbicide performance in rainfed cabbage. PANS 25(1):50-55. IICA.
- 0316 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Pre-emergence weed control in corn in Trinidad. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 29(1):21-24.  
  
Summary in Spanish and English.
- 0317 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Chemical weed control in corn. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 10-11. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 0318 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Cultivar evaluation. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 44. IICA.
- 0319 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Suggested cultural practices for Carica papaya L. cv. solo sunrise. Production Guide. St. Augustine, UWI, Texaco Food Crops Farm. 3 p.
- 0320 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Surveys of weeds and weed control practices in selected areas. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 50-51. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 0321 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Weed control. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 42-43. IICA.
- 0322 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Weed control. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 44. IICA.
- 0323 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Further investigations on chemical weed control in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.) in Trinidad. Tropical Pest Management 27(1):39-43.
- 0324 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Grow recommended vegetable varieties. In The Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago Flower Show Annual 1982. Port-of-Spain. p. 49-51.

- 0325 BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1981. Papaya - a nutritious fruit worth growing. The Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago p. 27-33.
- 0326 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Weed control in production of okra in Trinidad. Agronomy Journal 73(4):690-692.
- 0327 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Assessment of components in a set of management practices for the wet-season production of vegetable cow pea in Trinidad. Journal of Agricultural Science (England) 101 p.
- 0328 \_\_\_\_\_. and MARTIN, D.C. 1982. Evaluation of a new grass killer in selected vegetables. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (18, 1982, Christ Church, Barbados). Papers. Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, University of Puerto Rico. pp. 244-253. IICA.
- 0329 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Grow recommended vegetable varieties. The Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 1982:49-51.
- 0330 \_\_\_\_\_ and HEERALA, I. 1982. Papaya growing at the University Field Station, , Trinidad. In Caribbean Food Crops Society (18, 1982, Christ Church, Barbados). Papers. Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, University of Puerto Rica. pp. 132-145. IICA.
- 0331 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Grow recommended vegetable varieties. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982. Port-of-Spain. p. 49, 51. IICA.
- 0332 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Assure - a new selective herbicide for the control of annual and perenial grass weeds in broad leaved crops. n.p., s.n. 17 p. IICA.
- 0333 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Sweet corn potential for cultivation in Trinidad and Tobago. In Joint Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), CFCS. p. 27. IICA.
- 0334 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Weed management in intercropping systems. In Scientific Colloquim on Caribbean Farming Systems and Alternatives for Development, Martinique, 1985. Martinique, University of the French West Indies and Guiana. 23 p. IICA.
- 0335 BRAY, J.M. 1968. Experimental precision. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 5 p. CES.

- 0336 BRECKNER, E. 1971. Soil erosion in the West Indies and its measurement on three Tobago soils. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 95 p. UWI.
- 0337 BREESE, M.H. 1963. The cocoa industry of Trinidad. Tropical Stored Products Information 1963.
- 0338 BRIDGEMOHAN, P. 1984. Agronomic aspects of herbs and spices production. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 17 p. CES.
- 0339 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Spices in Trinidad. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):5. IICA.
- 0340 \_\_\_\_\_ and GRIFFITH, R. 1985. Potential for herbs and spices production Trinidad and Tobago, and methods of propagation. In Joint Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region, (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 5. IICA.
- 0341 A BRIEF review of the agricultural sector. n.d. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 0342 BRIGGS, J.S. 1968. Some aspects of the economics of milk production at the University Field Station. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 75 p. UWI.
- 0343 BROUGHTON, R. 1981. Engineering aspects in planning, design, construction, operation and maintenance of beef cattle feedlots for tropical locations. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 7 p. IICA.
- 0344 BRUCE, R.W. 1981. Local species with potential for aquaculture in Trinidad and Tobago. In Institute of Marine Affairs, Chaguaramas (Trinidad and Tobago). Potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas. p. 43-49.
- 0345 BRUCE, V.E. 1977. Financing agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. pp. 1-19. ECLAC.
- 0346 BRUNEAU, H. et al. 1980. A three year marketing plan for Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Management Studies. 113 p. FDL.
- Co-authors: Thomas Chong Sing, George L'Abadie, Donna Worrell.
- 0347 THE BUFFALO industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. n.p., s.n. 22 p. CES.

- 0348 BULLEN, M.J. 1963. A survey into the agronomic practices of banana growers in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 90 p. UWI.
- 0349 BURGESS, K. 1977. Annual report (of the) fruit crop section (for the year) 1976. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 15 p.
- Research projects on broccoli, cantaloupe, cauliflower, carailee, celery, cucumber, melongene, hot peppers, ochro, sweet peppers, tomatoes, topi tambo, tumeric and water melon.
- 0350 BURLEIGH, E.A. 1971. The effect of irrigation on the yield and quality of Virginia flue-cured tobacco in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. Thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 80 p. UWI.
- 0351 BURLEY, J. 1974. Report to the Government of Trinidad and Tobago on forestry research. London, Overseas Development Ministry. 14 p. FDL.
- 0352 BUSINK, G.R.L. 1979. Account of a visit at the Forestry Division of Trinidad and Tobago from June 25, 1979 to July 30, 1979. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 27, 6 p. FDL.
- 0353 BUTCHER, L.V. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba, Colombia and Peru with respect to livestock disease control in their livestock development programme. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 12 p. CES.
- 0354 BUTTERWORTH, M.H. 1961. Studies on Pangola grass at ICTA, Trinidad 2. the digestibility of Pangola grass at various stages of growth. Tropical Agriculture 38(3):189-193. UWI.
- 0355 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961, Studies on Pangola grass at ICTA, Trinidad. 3. Concentrate feedings for dairy cows on Pangola grass pastures. Tropical Agriculture 38(4):305-310. UWI.
- 0356 BUXO, D.A. 1968. Insecticides and moth borer damage. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.

C

- 0357 CACAO EN Trinidad y Tobago. 1960. Port-of-Spain, Lands and Surveys Department. 17 p. UWI.
- Map.

- 0358 CAESAR, E. 1982. Country report - Trinidad and Tobago. In Meeting of Directors of Animal Health "Resantillas II" IICA - Antilles Zone (2, 1982, Port-au-Prince, Haiti). Georgetown (Guyana), IICA. p. 90-96. IICA.
- 0359 CAMBRIDGE, P. 1981. An evaluation of the first production scale sub-surface drainage system in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. McGill University, Canada, Department of Agricultural Engineering. n.p., s.n. w.p.
- 0360 CAMEJO, A. 1982. Sociological survey of the north east coastal sub-region relation to proposal for agricultural development of the area: Toco, Grande Riviere and Matelot. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Sociology. 38 p. CES.
- 0361 CAMEJO, A. 1983. Sociological study of medium and low priority state land Development Projects: Fishing Pond, Platanite II, Union, and Platanite I and Cushe. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Sociology. 140 p. CES.
- 0362 CAMPBELL, J.S. and BHARATH, S. 1960. The improvement of cultivation methods in tomato growing in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(4):443, 445, 447, 449-451, 453-455, 457-460. UWI.
- 0363 \_\_\_\_\_ and HODNETT, G.E. 1960. Spacing experiments with dwarf beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 37(4):265-270. UWI.
- 0364 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. The effect of spacing on the yield of egg plant (Solanum melongena). Tropical Agriculture 38(1):83-86. UWI.
- 0365 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. The effect of staking and pruning of field grown indeterminate tomatoes in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 38(3):257-262. UWI.
- 0366 \_\_\_\_\_ and GOODING, H.J. 1962. Recent developments in the production of food crops in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 39(4):261-270. UWI.
- 0367 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. School gardening: an integral part of primary school education in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):169-171, 173, 175-176. UWI.
- 0368 \_\_\_\_\_ and COLE, J.C. 1963. A comparison of labour requirements and costs of cultivation on cocoa and coconut estates in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(1):58-59, 61-63, 65, 67, 69-74. UWI.

- 0369 CAMPBELL, L.G. 1963. The application of electric power to agricultural production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Association of Professional Engineers (Trinidad and Tobago) 3(1).
- 0370 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Some considerations for sprinkler irrigation in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(1):34-46, UWI.
- 0371 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Some considerations for sprinkler irrigation in Trinidad and Tobago. 2. water conveyance and distribution. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(2):185-189, 191-192. UWI.
- 0372 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Engineering problems in the agriculture of the Eastern Caribbean. In The International Seminar on Agricultural Engineering (1970, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 99-106. CES.
- 0373 CAMPBELL, L.J. and DENNIS, R. 1980. Mechanization. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 22. IICA.
- 0374 CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY, (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). CIDA consultants report on Brickfield Forest Industries. Port-of-Spain. 89(88) p. FDL.
- 0375 CARIBBEAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). n.d. Contribution of the Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute (CARDI) to agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine. 17 p. CES.
- 0376 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Food legume in the Caribbean, Central America and Panama - status and possibilities. Santiago, Chile, FAO. 84 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0377 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Directory of livestock and crops research projects in the Caribbean. St. Augustine, CARDI. 26 p. IICA.
- 0378 CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY SECRETARIAT AND EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY (ENGLAND). 1984. Development of the coconut industry in the Caribbean. Oxfordshire, England, Minister Agriculture Limited. 3v. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.



- 0379 CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS). 1983. Regional forestry sector study: country report Trinidad and Tobago. Bridgetown. 74 p. CES.
- 0380 CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE (KINGSTON, JAMAICA). 1971. Local names of fruits and vegetables in the English - speaking Caribbean. Kingston. 32 p. (supplement to CAJANUS 1971, vol. 4, No. 2). IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0381 \_\_\_\_\_ (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1972. Report and interim report on National Household Food Consumption Survey in Trinidad and Tobago, 1970. I. food consumption aspect, II. nutritional aspect. St. Augustine. 74 p. IICA.
- 0382 CARIBBEAN INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1973. Bamboo research problem: determination of cause of local bamboo deterioration problem and recommendation of suitable preservative treatment. St. Augustine. 12 p. CES; FDL.
- 0383 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1974. Canning of fruits and vegetables. St. Augustine. 21 p. CES.
- 0384 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1975. Dehydration of fruits and vegetables. St. Augustine. 32 p. (Food-processing data series, No. 2). UWI.
- 0385 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1979. Subject index for report of committee to consider the rationalization of the sugar industry of Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine. 44 p. CES.
- 0386 CARONI (1975) LIMITED is not just sugarcane. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 9(3):5. UWI.
- 0387 CARONI LIMITED (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1967. Report on sugar industry wastes in Trinidad. n.p. 11 p.
- 0388 \_\_\_\_\_ (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1971. Birth of the buffalypso. Couva. 18 p. (Bulletin, No. 1). CES.
- 0389 \_\_\_\_\_ (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1976. This is Caroni. Couva. 41 p. CES.
- 0390 CARONI (1975) LIMITED (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Report on mechanized rice project: rice pilot farm. n.p. 54 p. CES.

- 0391 CARONI LIMITED (COUVA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1985. The development of the sugar industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Couva. 20 p.
- 0392 CARONI RESEARCH STATION (CARAPICHAIMA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Smut disease. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 4 p. IICA.
- 0393 \_\_\_\_\_ (CARAPICHAIMA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1978. Report on smut disease of sugar cane in Caroni Limited up to the end of April 1978. Carapichaima. 15 p. CES.
- 0394 \_\_\_\_\_ (CARONI, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1979. Annual report to June 1978, Caroni Research Station. Caroni. 260 p. CARDI.
- 0395 CARR, T.W.A. n.d. Hints on carrot growing. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 2 p. CES.
- 0396 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Carrot production in Trinidad and Tobago: basic suggestions for production of a new crop. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 0397 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Programme of work, 1966, Vegetables. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.
- 0398 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Recent progress in vegetable crops research at Central Experiment Station, Centeno. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 66(3):300-308. UWI.
- 0399 CARR, T.W.A. 1967. Carrot growing. 2. Central Experiment Station - Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) Oct-Dec.: 5-7. UWI.
- 0400 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Onion growing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 3 p. CES.
- 0401 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. The role of horticulture in our agricultural effort. Farm and Forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:11-12. CES.
- 0402 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Carrot growing. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 4 p. (Farmers Bulletin, 2). IICA.
- 0403 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Production of red kidney bean. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 3 p. (Crop Bulletin, 12). IICA.
- 0404 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Engineering application in horticulture. In International Seminar on Agricultural Engineering, (1970, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. p. 240-242. CES.

- 0405 CARR, T.W.A. 1978. Sugarcane smut disease in Trinidad with special reference to cane farmers. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA; CES.
- 0406 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Outbreak of yellow spot disease on sugarcane in Trinidad. Sugarcane Pathologist's Newsletter 27:45.
- 0407 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Research on sugar-cane and rice, fruit, food crop in Trinidad and Tobago conducted by Caroni Research Station. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management (1984, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, ECLAC. v.2, pp. 100-111. (LC/CAR/G.126). IICA; CES.
- 0408 CATTLE INDUSTRIES in Jamaica, Trinidad and Barbados. 1968. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):142-148. UWI.
- 0409 CAURA RECREATION site. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):11. UWI.
- 0410 CAZABON, E.P.I. 1975. Investigations into the prevalence of brucellosis among domestic animals in Trinidad and Tobago: a progress report. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(1):25-35. UWI.
- 0411 \_\_\_\_\_; BERMENT, M.P. and SUPERSAD, N. 1978. Salmonella infection in market swine, Trinidad and Tobago. Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization 12(1):51-54. CES.
- 0412 CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1977. Annual report for year ended 31st December, 1976. Port-of-Spain. 80 p. IICA.
- Includes data about fertilizer products, sugar, cocoa, coffee, citrus, poultry, tobacco, food.
- 0413 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Central Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 15 p. CES.
- 0414 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. A guide to the production of major vegetable crops in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 43 p. CES.
- 0415 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. Annual report of the sugar agronomist, 1959. Centeno. 22 p. CES.
- 0416 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Annual report of the Agronomist (Economic Botany), 1961. Centeno. 34 p. CES.
- 0417 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Report on the work of the Economic Botany section in 1962. Centeno. 12 p. CES.

- 0418 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1964.  
Annual technical report, 1963. Centeno. p. irr. CES.
- 0419 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Annual report of the Agronomist (Economic Botany)  
for the year ending December, 1964. Centeno. 14 p. CES.
- 0420 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Annual report of the sugar agronomist, 1964.  
Centeno. 32 p. CES.
- 0421 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Red ring disease: the need for further  
experiments on control. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 0422 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Annual report of the sugar agronomist, 1965.  
Centeno. 29 p. CES.
- 0423 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Annual report of the sugar agronomist, 1966.  
Centeno. 27 p. CES.
- 0424 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1966. Centeno. 20 p. CES.
- 0425 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Annual report of the sugar agronomist, 1967.  
Centeno. 26 p. CES.
- 0426 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1967. Centeno. 43 p. CES.
- 0427 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Current crop programmes at Central Experiment  
Station, Centeno. Centeno. 4 p. CES.
- 0428 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Maize production in Trinidad and Tobago.  
Centeno. 9 p. CES.
- 0429 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Annual report of the sugar agronomists, 1968.  
Centeno. 26 p. CES.
- 0430 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Research programme, 1969. Centeno. 5 p. CES.
- 0431 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1970. Centeno. 25 p. CES.
- 0432 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Annual report of the vegetable crops section for  
the period Jan. to Aug. 30th, 1971. Centeno. 11 p. CES.
- 0433 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Report 1971. Centeno. 133 p.

Research projects included cocoa, entomology, fodder crops, food crops, fruit crops, grasses, land capability, soil fertility, soil management, soil survey and vegetables, agrometeorology, plant quarantine.

- 0434 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1973.  
Annual report 1972. Centeno. 149 p. CES.

Research projects included cocoa, entomology, food crops, fruit crops, grass agronomy, plant protection, soil and land capability survey, and soil management, agrometeorology, plant quarantine.

- 0435 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Monthly returns for the number of red ring diseased trees destroyed. Centeno. 5 p. CES.

For the period October 1970 - October 1972.

- 0436 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Perspectives for a plant quarantine service for Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 14 p. CES.

- 0437 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report of the food crops section for 1973. Centeno. 7 p. CES.

Report covers work done at Central Experiment Station; St. Augustine Station; El Reposo Station and Rio Claro Demonstration Station. Research project includes work done on rice, maize, cassava, tannia and soyabean.

- 0438 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report of the vegetable crops section (for the year) 1973. Centeno. 9 p. CES.

Research projects include cabbage variety trial, ginger trial, fertilizer trial with bodi, spacing trial with edible soyabean and sorrel, sweet pepper and onion variety trials.

- 0439 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report - grass land agronomy 1972 - 1973. Centeno. 7 p. CES.

Research projects on pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens), signal grass (Brachiaria decumben), antelope grass (Echinochloa pyramidalis), corn (Zea mays), elephant grass (Pennisetium purpureum) and grass-legume trials.

- 0440 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Annual report 1974. Centeno. 103 p. CES.

Research projects include entomology, food crops, fruit crops, soil and land capability survey, agrometeorology, plant quarantine.

- 0441 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Annual report of the Fruit Crop section, 1974. Centeno. p. irr. CES.

- 0442 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Annual report of the vegetable crops section, 1974. Centeno. 11 p. CES.

- 0443 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1975.  
A broad plan for research in relation to the five year  
development policy of the Ministry for the period 1975-1980.  
Centeno. 3 p. CES.
- 0444 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Annual report 1975. Centeno. 112 p.  
Research projects included entomology, food crops, fruit crops,  
grass land agronomy and soil and land capability survey,  
agrometeorology, plant quarantine.
- 0445 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Annual report of the Fruit Crop section, 1975.  
Centeno. p. irr. CES.
- 0446 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1976. Centeno. 26 p. CES.
- 0447 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Annual report of the root crop section (for the  
year) 1976. Centeno. 19 p. CES.  
Report covers work done at El Carmen Estate; Maracas  
Demonstration and El Reposo Demonstration Station. Research  
project aim was to determine effect of different levels of  
limestone on the yield of soyabean (Glycine max).
- 0448 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Annual report of the vegetable research 1976.  
25 p. CES.  
Research projects include work done on broccoli, cantaloupe,  
cauliflower, carailee, celery, cucumber, melongene, hot  
peppers, ochro, sweet peppers, tomatoes, topi tambo, tumeric  
and water melon.
- 0449 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Report for 1976. Centeno. 268 p. CES.
- 0450 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Annual report 1977. Centeno. 337 p. CES.  
Research projects include cocoa, coffee, entomology, forage,  
fruit crops, grain legumes, plant pathology, rice and other  
grains, soil and land capability and vegetables.
- 0451 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Annual report of the vegetable crops section,  
1977. Centeno. 59 p. CES.
- 0452 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Soyabeans, annual report, 1977. Centeno.  
29 p. CES.
- 0453 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Annual report 1978. Centeno. 237 p. CES.  
Research projects include cereals and grain legumes, cocoa,  
coffee, entomology, food crops, forage crops, fruit crops.

- 0454 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1980. 1979 annual report (of the) grass land agronomy (section). Centeno. 25 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on rice, maize, pigeon peas, ground nuts and jojoba.

- 0455 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Annual report of the vegetable crops section, 1979. Centeno. 20 p. CES.

- 0456 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Plant quarantine. Centeno. p. irr. CES.

Includes Plant Quarantine Act and Regulations.

- 0457 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Annual report 1979. Centeno. 351 p. IICA.

- 0458 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Annual report 1970. Centeno. 346 p.

Research projects include cereals and other grains, cocoa, coffee, entomology, farming systems, food crops, forage crops, fruit crops, pest management, soil fertility and land capability and vegetables.

- 0459 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Annual report - Entomology section - 1981. Centeno. 64 p. CES.

Research projects include pest complex of the tomato ecosystem control (Hellula phidilealis), Cabbage Budworm and susceptibility to cabbage pests. Reports on extension and quarantine also included.

- 0460 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Crop Research Division: role, scope and function. Centeno. 3 p. CES.

- 0461 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Implementation of the White Paper on Agriculture, sub-sectoral committee (tree crops); draft report. Centeno. 26 p. CES.

- 0462 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Semi-annual report, January - June 1981. Centeno. 53 p. CES; IICA.

- 0463 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Annual-report-Cereal section - 1981. Centeno. 10 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on rice, maize, pigeon peas, ground nuts and jojoba.

- 0464 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Annual report - Cocoa and coffee agronomy section - 1981. Centeno. 68 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on cocoa - germ-plasm collection, compatibility testing, progeny trials, agronomic evaluation, plant production, pollinating programmes, phytophthora resistance testing and flavor and quality testing. Reports on Cocoa Regeneration Programme, coffee and other activities of the section also included.

- 0465 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Annual report - Forage crops section - 1981. Centeno. 20 p. CES.

Research projects include evaluation of several forage grasses and legumes, evaluation of cultivars of guinea grass (Panicum maximum), effect of varying cutting heights and fertility levels on yield and persistency of elephant grass (Pennisetum purpureum L.) and weed control with Duiron during the establishment of several forages.

- 0466 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Annual report - Fruit crops section - 1981. Centeno. 32 p. CES.

Research projects include work done on guava, mango, pomegranate, West Indian cherry, passion fruit, papaya, soursop and sapodilla.

- 0467 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Annual report - Root crops section - 1981-1982. Centeno. 21 p. CES.

Research projects include collection, identification and selection of local and imported cassava cultivars; methods of rapid propagation techniques for cassava; collection, identification and selection of local and imported cush-cush cultivars (Dioscorea trifida).

- 0468 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Crop Research: targets and achievements, 1982. Port-of-Spain. 46 p. CES.

- 0469 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Entomology Annual crops report, 1981. Centeno. 72 p. CES.

- 0470 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Agricultural research policy and management for citrus - Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno. 6 p. CES.

- 0471 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Annual report 1980. Centeno. 344 p. CES.

Research projects included work done on cereals and other grain, cocoa, coffee, food crops, forage crops, fruit crops, pest management, soil and land capability and soil agronomy.

- 0472 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Annual reports 1980 to 1982 - coffee. Centeno. w.p. CES.



- 0473 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1983. Annual report of livestock research, 1982. Centeno. 97 p. CES.
- 0474 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Annual report of the Research Division: Crop Research, 1982 (summary). Centeno. 43 p. CES.
- 0475 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Annual report of the Crop Research Sub-Division, 1982. Centeno. 361 p. CES.
- 0476 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Annual report of livestock research, 1983. Centeno. 141 p. CES.
- 0477 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Annual report of the vegetable crops section, 1983. Centeno. 13 p. CES.
- 0478 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1974. Annual report, 1973. Centeno. 7 p. CES.
- 0479 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1975. Annual report, 1974. Centeno. 5 p. CES.
- 0480 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1976. Annual report, 1975. Centeno. 9 p. CES.
- 0481 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Centeno. 9 p. CES.
- 0482 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1978. Annual report, 1977. Centeno. 13 p. CES.
- 0483 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1979. Annual report, 1978. Centeno. 14 p. CES.
- 0484 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Centeno. 11 p. CES.
- 0485 \_\_\_\_\_. PLANT QUARANTINE DIVISION. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Centeno. 10 p. CES.
- 0486 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1985. Pests and diseases of coconuts. Centeno. 9 p. CES.
- 0487 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL SURVEY DIVISION. 1968. Annual report, 1967. Centeno. 10 p. CES.
- 0488 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL SURVEY DIVISION. 1969. Annual report, 1968. Centeno. 7 p. CES.
- 0489 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1973. Annual report, 1972. Centeno. 9 p. CES.

- 0490 CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1973. Annual report, 1972 - Soil management and agrometeorology. Centeno. 16 p. CES.
- 0491 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report (of the) soil survey and land capability section (for the) year 1973. Centeno. 20 p. CES.
- Report covers a summary of the information of the final volume of the Land Capability Survey Project BK6 Trinidad-Land Capability by F. Hardy and edited by W. Searl. It attempts to describe and classify not only different kinds of soils in terms of their capability or potential for growing specific crops, but also the different kinds of sites where those soils occur that are best suited to the growth and production of these crop plants. Also included is a breakdown of the uses to which land in Trinidad is put. Recommendations for soil series cropping. Land Capability classification included.
- 0492 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1974. Soil fertility and soil testing, annual report - 1973. Centeno. 9 p. CES.
- 0493 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Centeno. 27 p. CES.
- 0494 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1978. Annual report, 1977. Centeno. 35 p. CES.
- 0495 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Centeno. 26 p. CES.
- 0496 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Centeno. 32 p. CES.
- 0497 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL AND LAND CAPABILITY DIVISION. 1983. Annual report, 1982. Centeno. 29 p. CES.
- 0498 CHAGUARAMAS AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (CHAGUARAMAS, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1973. Annual report, 1972. Chaguaramas. 12 p. CES.
- 0499 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report, 1973. Chaguaramas. 64 p. CES.
- 0500 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Final report of the activities of the pilot commercial farm carried out in 1971 to 1974. Chaguaramas. 109 p. CES.
- 0501 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. 5 years co-operation between Trinidad and Tobago and the Federal Republic of Germany: report of success. Chaguaramas. 25 p. IICA.

- 0502 CHAGUARAMAS AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (CHAGUARAMAS, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1976. The role of the Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project and its relationship with the Chaguaramas Estate. Chaguaramas. 11 p. CES.
- 0503 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Soybean, your food of the future: twenty simple recipes. Chaguaramas. 11 p. CES.
- 0504 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Chaguaramas. 9 p. CES.
- 0505 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Annual report, 1978. Chaguaramas. 22 p. CES.
- 0506 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Chaguaramas. 39 p. CES.
- 0507 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Annual report, 1980. Chaguaramas. 31 p. CES.
- 0508 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Annual report, 1981. Chaguaramas. 17 p. CES.
- 0509 CHALMERS, G.W.S. 1961. Notes on the work of Forestry Department of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 33 p. FDL.
- 0510 CHALMERS, W.S. 1962. The breeding of pine (Pinus caribaea Mor.) and teak (Tectona grandis L.) in Trinidad - some early observations. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):100-11. FDL.
- 0511 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. The future of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71:
- 0512 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. The performance of scavina hybrids in Trinidad and their future role. In International Cocoa Research Conference (4, 1972, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Report. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 99-113. CES.
- 0513 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Caroni River Basin project; report of the forestry consultant. Port-of-Spain, Planning Associates/Burgess & Niple. p. irr. FDL.
- 0514 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Forests. In the Natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper and P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 78-105. IICA.
- 0515 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Report of consultant. St. Augustine, UWI, Cocoa Research Unit. 46 p. CES.
- 0516 CHAN, S.G. 1981. Studies on the inhibition of Sclerotium rolfsii sacc. by phenazine compounds. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 136 p. UWI.
- 0517 CHANDRAKATE, R. 1982. One hundred years of struggle; cane farmers representative organizations in Trinidad: an overview. Chaguanas, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 15 p. CES.

- 0518 CHANT, S.R. 1962. Further studies on the host range and properties of Trinidad cowpea mosaic virus. *Annals of Applied Biology* 50:159-162.
- 0519 CHAPMAN, T.; OSBOURN, D.F. and HENDERSON, T.H. 1962. Crops. In *University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962.* St. Augustine. p. 16-19. UWI; CES.
- 0520 CHAPMAN, T. and HERRERA, E. 1962. List of completed research work carried out at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture on crop husbandry. I. Short term crops. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 62(1):72-73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91. UWI.
- 0521 \_\_\_\_\_ and EMSLEY, M. 1963. The banana moth borer in Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 63(3):269. UWI.
- 0522 \_\_\_\_\_; CAMPBELL, L.G. and HAYNES, P.H. 1964. Crops. In *University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64.* St. Augustine. p. 23-26. UWI; CES.
- 0523 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Some observations on the effects of mulches on tomatoes. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 64(2):197-201, 203, 205-206. UWI.
- 0524 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Experiments with Irish potatoes (Solanum tuberosum) in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 42(3):189-198. UWI.
- 0525 \_\_\_\_\_ and ACLAND, J.D. 1965. Investigations on out-of-season tomato production in Trinidad. I. The response of tomatoes to different plant densities and cultural treatments. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 65(2):193-199. UWI.
- 0526 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Investigations on out-of-season tomato production in Trinidad. II. the response of tomatoes to foliar application of sucrose and floral application of B-Naphthoxyacetic acid. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 65(2):199, 201-206. UWI.
- 0527 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Some investigations into factors limiting yields of the White Lisbon Yam (Dioscorea alata L.) under Trinidad conditions. *Tropical Agriculture* 42(2):145-151. UWI.
- 0528 \_\_\_\_\_ and SQUIRE, H.A. 1966. An attempt to grow the Irish potato commercially in Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago (Trinidad and Tobago)* 64(3):321-328, 329. UWI.

- 0529 CHAPMAN, T. 1976. Some experiments with potatoes (Solanum tuberosum) in Trinidad 1963-64. Proceedings of the International Symposium on Tropical Roots Crops, Trinidad. v.1, pp. 171-179.
- 0530 CHARLES, C. 1975. The price of copra as an incentive in copra production. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 27 p. CES.
- 0531 CHARLES, J.B. 1978. Institutional credit to agriculture in Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 178 p. UWI.
- 0532 CHARLES, W.B. 1969. Sweet potato research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual report 1967-1968. St. Augustine. p. 53. (Departmental Paper, No. 1). CES.
- 0533 CHARLES, W.B. 1969. Tomato breeding. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago), DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual report, 1967-1968. St. Augustine. p. 28-33. (Departmental Paper, No. 1). CES.
- 0534 CHEE, K.H. 1976. South American leaf blight in the RRIM (Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia) Unit in Trinidad. Association of Natural Rubber Producing Countries. Technical Communication on South American Leaf Blight. 7 p.
- 0535 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. South American leaf blight of Hevea brasiliensis: spore dispersal of Microcyclus ulei. Ann. Appl. Biology 84:147-152.
- Trapping of ascospores and conidia of M. Ulei among young trees of H. brasiliensis in Trinidad.
- 0536 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Combating South American leaf blight of Hevea by plant breeding and other measures. Planter (Malaya) 53:287-296. IICA.
- 0537 CHEMISTRY. 1969. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period August 1st, 1968 - June 30th, 1969. St. Augustine. p. 13-29. CES.
- 0538 CHERRETT, J.M. and SIMS, B.G. 1968. Some costings for leaf-cutting ant damage in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):313-320, 322. UWI.
- 0539 CHESNEY, H.A. 1967. Denitrification in some Trinidad soils. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.

- 0540 CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z.K. 1978. The fishery for mangrove oysters and swamp mussels in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Division of Fisheries. 61 p. IICA; CES.
- 0541 THE CITRUS Industry of Trinidad. n.d. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 0542 CLARK, W.G. and GOMES, P.I. 1985. Some factors affecting the adoption of hand tractors by vegetable farmers in Trinidad. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (20, 1984, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands). Proceedings. St. Croix, CFCS. p. 81-84. IICA.
- 0543 CLARK, W.P. 1972. Report to the Government of Trinidad and Tobago on a role for the Caribbean Industrial Research Institute in the wood products industries. St. Augustine, United Nations Industrial Development Organization. 116 p. CES.
- 0544 CLARKE, A. and FERGUSON, T.U. 1985. The role of gibberellic acid in yam production in Trinidad. In Joint meeting the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 22. IICA.
- 0545 CLARKE, G.A. 1970. A study of the effects of the agricultural field competition on the development of a farming community. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 117 p. UWI.
- 0546 CLARKE, S.E. 1967. The incidence, significance and control of Stomoxys species in livestock, in general and cattle in particular in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 95 p. UWI.
- 0547 CLARKE, V.J. 1968. Further studies of feeding practices and productivity on small dairy farms in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 81 p. UWI.
- 0548 COCK, M.J.W. and BARONOWSKI, R.M. 1981. Report on the biological control of fruit flies Anastrepha spp. (Tephritidae) in Trinidad, 1981. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, CIBC. 5 p.
- 0549 THE COCOA Industry. n.d. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.
- 0550 THE COCOA Industry: a study of the history, present status and prospects of the industry in Trinidad and Tobago with applications for a rehabilitation programme. 1978. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 18 p. CES.
- 0551 THE COCOA REHABILITATION BOARD (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Trinidad and Tobago. Administration report of the affairs of the Cocoa (Rehabilitation) Board for the year 1965. Port-of-Spain. 39 p. CES.

- 0552 COCOA RESEARCH at St. Augustine: its organization, financing and control. 1979. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.
- 0553 THE COCONUT mite, Eriophyes guerreronis, Keifer, in the coconut grooves of Latin America. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. p. 42-47. CES.
- 0553A COKE, L.B.; GOMES, P.I. and GAJRAJ, A.M. 1984. The agriculture sector and environmental issues. Mona, UWI, Institute of Social and Economic Research. 98 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0554 COLE, J.C. 1960. A comparison of labour requirements and costs of cultivation of cocoa and coconuts on some estates in Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 125 p. UWI.
- 0555 COLLENS, J.H. 1982. The Trinidad manatee. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club 1:170-172.
- 0556 COLLINS, P. 1978. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in some soils of Trinidad and Tobago. Ph.D. thesis St. Augustine, UWI. 203 p. UWI.
- 0557 \_\_\_\_\_ and DONAWA, A.L. 1982. Nitrogenase activity in soils of Trinidad and Tobago. Tropical Agriculture 59(1):54-58. UWI.
- 0058 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Occurrence of free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria in soils of Trinidad and Tobago. Tropical Agriculture 60(3):205-210. UWI.
- 0559 COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO THE DAIRY AND MEAT INDUSTRY (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1980. Interim report on the specific issue of an interim increased subsidy payment to the processing sub-sector of the poultry division. Port-of-Spain. 23 p. IICA.
- 0560 COMMISSIONG, E.A. 1975. Background information on cassava as a crop for processing. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 8 p. CES.
- 0561 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Studies on packaging as a means of reducing post harvest losses. In Consultative meeting on Post Harvest Losses in the Caribbean (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Report. London, England, Commonwealth Secretariat. v.2, pp. 311-318. IICA.

- 0562 THE COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY CONFERENCE, (2, 1980, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad). 1981. Proceedings, committee reports and recommendations. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 260 p. IICA.
- 0563 CAMPARISON OF yield, nutritional characteristics and persistency of Lucuntu and Pangola grass. 1980. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):10-11. UWI.
- 0564 COMPENDIUM OF interchangeable pests within the coconut agroecosystem. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean, (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. Appendix p. 1-9. CES.
- 0565 COMPREHENSIVE MARKETING project for fresh produce in Trinidad and Tobago. 1985. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 14 p. IICA.
- 0566 A CONCEPT for the major pests and diseases of Latin America. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean, (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. p. 1-50. CES
- Coconut palm.
- 0567 CONRAD, R. 1980. An economic evaluation of sugar cane feed for milk production in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 9-10. IICA.
- 0568 THE CONTRIBUTION of RRC to agricultural. development in the Commonwealth Caribbean. n.d. n.p., s.n. IICA.
- 0569 CONTROL MEASURES. 1983. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. Appendix 2, p. 10-16. CES.
- Coconut pests.
- 0570 CONTROL OF sorghum midge (Contarinia sorghicola Coq.). n.d. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.
- 0571 CONWAY, G.R. 1961. A study of the Xyleborus spp. (Coleoptera: scolytidae) associated with Ceratostomella attacked cacao in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 66p. UWI.
- 0572 COOPER, St. G.C. 1976. Performance of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 43 p. ECLAC.



- 0573 COOPER, B.R. and GEORGES, J.E.W. 1982. Importance of sugar-cane in the management of clay soils in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 59(2):183-188. UWI.
- 0574 COOPER, B. 1983. Prospects for increased cassava production in Trinidad - a review of some agronomic constraints and opportunities. St. Augustine, CARDI. 12 p. CARDI; CES.
- 0575 COOPER, J.R. and WASHINGTON, W.I.N. 1979. Sugar-cane response to aerial application of urea and other supplementary fertilizers in Trinidad. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 14 p. ECLAC.
- 0576 COOPER, St. G.C. 1976. Performance of the agricultural sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 43 p. ECLAC.
- 0577 \_\_\_\_\_ and WILSON, L.A. 1981. Food and agriculture. In the natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 145-163. IICA.
- 0578 COOPER, V. 1984. The drainage problem. *The Citrus Speculator (Trinidad and Tobago)* October: 1-2. CES.
- 0579 COOPERATIVE CITRUS GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (LAVENTILLE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1977. Annual general meeting. Port-of-Spain. 19 p. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 0580 COPE, F.W. and BARTLEY, B.G.D. 1962. Cocoa research In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 20-21. UWI; CES.
- 0581 THE COPRA industry. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 0582 CORNFORTH, I. 1966. Estimating nitrogen fertilizer requirements. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 66(4):419-421, 423-425, 427-428. UWI.
- 0583 CORNFORTH, I.S. 1969. Bibliography of soil science and fertilizer agronomy for the Commonwealth Caribbean. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Soil Science. 98 p. CES.
- 0584 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Seasonal changes in mineralizable nitrogen in Trinidad soils. *Tropical Agriculture* 48(2):157-162. UWI.
- 0585 COURSEY, D.G. 1967. Internal brown spot - a condition in yams in Barbados. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 67(4):473-475, 477, 479, 481-482. UWI.
- 0586 COVAS, G.C. 1972. A study of the effects of population density in papaya (Carica papaya L.). M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 80 p. UWI.

- 0587 COWLISHAW, S.J. 1967. A dairy demonstration unit farm. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad Tobago* 67(4):497-515. UWI.
- 0588 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Cattle feeding in Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 70(3):252-260. UWI.
- 0589 \_\_\_\_\_ and ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. 1972. Calf grazing trials in Trinidad. 2. Intake and utilization of nutrients from pasture and meal supplement. *Tropical Agriculture* 49(4):305-310. UWI.
- 0590 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The digestibility and nutritive value of some tropical grasses. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 73(2):241-253. UWI.
- 0591 CRAFT, E. 1983. The influence of the 4-H movement on the agricultural development of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 12 p. CES.
- 0592 CRAWFORD, W.L. 1963. Report on village improvement and rural economic development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., American International Association for Economic and Social Development. 37 p. CES.
- 0593 CRITCHETT, C. et al. 1972. Insects and diseases intercepted. Caribbean Plant Protection Commission Quarterly Report 5(4):3-4. Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0594 CROPPER, J. 1966. The prospects for the commercial production of Irish and sweet potatoes in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 103 p. UWI.
- 0595 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. The prospects for vegetable processing in Trinidad. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (10, 1972, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico). Proceedings. Mayaguez, CFCS. p. 79-84. IICA.
- 0596 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1973. Food processing and the integration of agriculture and industry, with particular reference to fruits and vegetables. St. Augustine, UWI. 13 p. CES.
- 0597 CROOPER, J.; SAMMY, G. and WILTSHIRE, W. 1974. Approaches to developing integrated food crop production and processing in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. (Food Crop P & S, Bulletin No. 1).
- 0598 \_\_\_\_\_ and ARZU, N.J. 1974. An evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production in Trinidad and Tobago. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (1974). Proceedings. n.p. p. 154.

- 0599 CROPPER, J.; YEARWOOD, J. and FERGUSON, G. 1980. Priorities in research and development for tomatoes in Trinidad and Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 122. IICA.
- 0600 CROSS, L.A. n.d. The pigeon pea today. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.
- 0601 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Methods for the production of food crops in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 6 p. CES.
- 0602 CROSS, L. n.d. The local production of animal feeding stuffs. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 0603 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Annual report of the Agronomist (Economic Botany), 1961. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 33 p. CES.
- 0604 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. The cultivation of pulses. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.
- 0605 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Methods for the production of food crops in Trinidad and Tobago: pigeon peas. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 2 p. (Farmers Bulletin, 5). IICA.
- 0606 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Methods for the production of root crops in Trinidad and Tobago: yams and sweet potatoes. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. w.p. (Farmers' bulletin, 4).
- 0607 \_\_\_\_\_ and THOMAS, S.M. 1968. Pigeon peas - 1965 - 1967. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, Texaco Food Crops Demonstration Farm. 9 p. (Bulletin, No. 5). IICA.
- 0608 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Field corn or maize - 1969. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, Texaco Food Crops Demonstration Farm. 9 p. (Bulletin, No. 6). IICA.
- 0609 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Mechanized production of grain and legume crops in Trinidad and Tobago. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (10, 1972, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico). Proceedings. Mayaguez, CFCS. p. 113-114. IICA.
- 0610 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The introduction of soyabean as a source of oil and animal feed. In Symposium for Coconut Growers, (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 90-97. CES.
- 0611 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Experience and major constraints on the commercial production of soya beans in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 16 p.

- 0612 CROSS, L. 1976. The experience and major constraints on the commercial production of soyabeans in Trinidad and Tobago. In The West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (10, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings, Maximizing regional self-sufficiency in food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by S.C. Birla. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. v.2, p. 249-260. IICA.
- 0613 CROSS, N. 1977. A farmer's view of financial institutions in Trinidad and Tobago. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank of Trinidad and Tobago. pp. 43-71. ECLAC; CES.
- 0614 CRUTTWELL, R.E. 1967. Ecology of insects on Eupatorium odoratum. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Report of the Faculty of Agriculture, 1966-67. St. Augustine. p. 4. UWI.
- 0615 CRUTTWELL, R. 1972. The insects of Eupatorium odoratum L. in Trinidad and their potential as agents for biological control. Ph.D. Dissertation. St. Augustine, UWI. 241 p. UWI.
- 0616 CUNLIFTE, R.S. n.d. The cultivation and manuring of miscellaneous tropical and sub-tropical fruits. Port-of-Spain, Chilean Nitrate Committee. 68 p. CES.
- D
- 0617 DALAL, R.C. 1974. Mechanism and extent of absorption of urea by some Trinidad soils. Tropical Agriculture 51(2):264-271. UWI.
- 0618 \_\_\_\_\_ and QUILT, P. 1977. Effects of N,P, liming, and Mo on nutrition and grain yield of pigeon pea. Agronomy Journal 69:854-857. IICA.
- 0619 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Nature and distribution of soil nitrogen in Trinidad soils. Tropical Agriculture 55(4):369-376. UWI.
- 0620 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Nutrient element concentration and dry matter production by field grown pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.). Tropical Agriculture 57(2):107-112. UWI.
- 0621 DALY, D. ; WILSON, C. and LOWHAR, S. 1970. Plan for the agricultural co-operative project in the Point Fortin area. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 112p. CES.
- 0622 DAMTOFT, F.H. 1980. Description and operational scheme for the Caribbean Food Corporation's Marketing Intelligence Service. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 15 p. IICA.

- 0623 DARDAINE, S. 1968. Forestry in South Trinidad. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 5(2):12-15. CES.
- 0624 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Lecture on wildlife and its management. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 0625 DARDAINE, S. and LOOK KIN, W. 1971. National report for Trinidad and Tobago on existing problems in watershed management. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 15 p. FDL.
- 0626 \_\_\_\_\_ and DURGNAT, P. 1973. The forestry policy of Trinidad and Tobago as it applies to reforestation, forest industries with special reference to sawmilling and forest resources and their relevance for development. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Forestry Division. 11 p. FDL; CES.
- 0627 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The Northern Range reforestation project. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 12 p. FDL.
- 0628 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Forestry, wildlife and forest recreation action plan for county St. Patrick. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 49 p. IICA; FDL
- Contains locality map of forest land in county St. Patrick, and map on Southern Watershed National Park.
- 0629 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Reforestation and other forestry problems in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.
- 0630 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. A comparison of job satisfaction and performance of workers between their employment in the same capacities as government employees at Brickfield Forest Industries and this present employment at the wholly government owned, Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited. Diploma in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 82 p. FDL.
- 0631 \_\_\_\_\_ and FAIZOOL, S. 1979. Report on visit to French Guyana, 11th - 15th December, 1978. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 32 p. CES.
- 0632 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. The role of forestry in the development of Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma Course in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 77 p. FDL; IICA; CES.
- 0633 \_\_\_\_\_ and BURGESS, K. 1980. Business policy company report on Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited (Tanteak). Diploma in Management Studies, St. Augustine, UWI. 249 p. FDL; CES.
- 0634 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Felling plan 1981 - strategy for preparation of felling plan. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago Forest Products Company Limited.

- 0635 DARDAINE, S. 1980. Forest policy and its influences on socio-economic development. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 7 p. CES.
- 0636 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Research project proposal-rotation age of teak in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago Forests Products Company Limited. w.p.
- 0637 DARDAINE, S.S.D. 1984. The determination of the rotation age of teak (Tectona grandis L.) for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Forestry Division. 116 p. CES.
- 0638 DARLINGTON, J.P.E.C. 1970. Studies on the ecology of the Tamana caves with special reference to cave dwelling cockroaches. Ph.D. Dissertation. St. Augustine, UWI. 224 p. UWI.
- 0639 DASS, S. 1983. Some aspects of the biology of the lane snapper, Lutjanus synagris (Linnaeus, 1758) in Trinidad. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 27 p. ECLAC.
- 0640 DAVIDSON, J.G. 1964 A preliminary report on the animals in the Lecky Scheme for the period 1956-63. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Livestock Division. w.p.
- 0641 DAVIDSON, J. 1982. Agricultural development in Tobago since 1980. Scarborough, Tobago, s.n. sp. IICA; CES.
- 0642 DAVIES, J.E. 1981. Final report of the consultanship on human health effects of pesticides in the Caribbean to the Ministry of the Government of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Pan American Health Organization. 21 p. + appendices. IICA.
- 0643 DAVIES, W.N.L.; DEACON, H.F.E and LAWRIE, I.D. n.d. Trials with mechanical harvesters in sugar cane in Trinidad in 1983. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 0644 DAVIS, C.E. 1966. Fertilizer investigations with Pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens) on a River Estate loam. I. Yield response and nutrient uptake. II. Behaviour of applied potassium and magnesium. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 118 p. UWI.
- 0645 DAVIS, F. and FIELD, D. 1983. Factors limiting animal production from forages with particular reference to milk production on small farms in Trinidad and Tobago. In Workshop on Feeding of Animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 133-135. IICA.
- 0646 DAVIS, J.E. 1966. A study of mineralization of organic nitrogen in three Trinidad soils. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.

- 0647 DAYARAM, E. and FERGUSON, T.U. 1983. Agronomic evaluation of black eye types of cowpea. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 48-51. UWI.
- 0648 DEANE, D.A. 1978. The effect of some social and economic factors on the success of the subsidy programme on agricultural development in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 130 p. UWI.
- 0649 DEBIDEEN, W. 1976. Physicochemical characteristics of the seed oil and meal and uses of the oil of Passiflora edulis forma flavicarpa grown in Trinidad, West Indies. DFT thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 0650 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. A comparative study of the fat and meal of Long, Rose and Starch mango seeds (local cultivars of Mangifera indica) thesis M. Phil. Food Technology. St. Augustine, UWI. 153 p. UWI.
- 0651 DE CASTRO, U. 1983. Care of cut flowers and foliage. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago Annual 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 42. IICA.
- 0652 DE MAR, M. 1984. Domestic food systems and the new internationalization of national economies: the cases of Jamaica, the Dominican Republic and Trinidad and Tobago. Washington, D.C., The Wilson Center. 60 p. (Working Papers, No. 142). ECLAC.
- 0653 DENNIS, R. 1973. The mechanization of the coconut industry and the development of a coconut dehusking machine. In Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers, (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 88-89 + 4 fig. CES.
- 0654 DEOSARAN, B.A. 1980. A pilot research study on food producing agricultural groups of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 21 p. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 0656 DE SOUZA, D.I.A. 1963. A study of the nodulation of some indigenous and introduced legumes in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 53 p. UWI.
- 0657 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Nodulation of indigenous Trinidad legumes. Tropical Agriculture 43(3):265-267. UWI.
- 0658 DES VIGNES, W.G. n.d. Diatraea life table studies on sugar cane in Trinidad - an analytical approach. n.p., s.n. 36 p. IICA.

- 0659 DES VIGNES, W.G.; DAVIS, B.C. and KENNARD, C.P. n.d. Parasite competition studies between Allorhogas N.sp. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), Apanteles flavipes (Cam.) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), and Lixophaga diatraeae (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) which attack the sugar cane moth borer, Diatraea saccharalis (F.). n.p., s.n. 21 p.
- 0660 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Aspects of the bionomics, ecology and control of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny). M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 159 p. UWI.
- 0661 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Report of Metarrhizium and Diatraea culture in Brazil. In Caroni Research Station, Caroni (Trinidad and Tobago). Annual Report 1974-75. Caroni. p. 115-119.
- 0662 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Notes on the taxonomy, biology and economic importance of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(4):311-313, 315-318. UWI.
- 0663 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Biology and description of stages of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(2):116-118, 120-122, 124-126. UWI.
- 0664 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Culture of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny): a pest of peppers (Capsicum spp.) Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(1):31-33, 35-36, 38-40, 42-45. UWI.
- 0665 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Notes on the taxonomy, biology and economic importance of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(4):311-318. UWI.
- 0666 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Observations on three minor pests on sugar cane in Trinidad. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 10 p. ECLAC.
- 0667 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Status of the biological control of froghopper on sugar cane in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(1):47-57. UWI.
- 0668 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Strategy for biological control of small moth borer by parasite introduction and periodic release of Apanteles flavipes (CAM) on sugar cane in Trinidad. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 13 p. ECLAC.
- 0669 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Ecology and natural control of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny): a pest of peppers (Capsicum spp.). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 81(1):31-48. UWI.



- 0670 DES VIGNES, W.G. 1981. Notes on parasites and predators of Symmetrischema capsica (Bradley and Povolny): a pest of peppers (Capsicum spp.). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 81(1):50-53, 55-58. UWI.
- 0671 DEVENDRA, C.; PARRIS, E.C.C. and HOWARD, S.B. 1969. A survey of pig production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(4):949-954, 956-967. UWI.
- 0672 \_\_\_\_\_ and RANKINE, L.B. 1971. The present status and future for goat production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71(4):455-467, 469-476, 478-483. UWI.
- 0673 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Effect of level of inclusion of citrus meal on the digestibility of a concentrate diet for sheep in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 50(3):221-223. UWI.
- 0674 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. The intake and digestibility of Napier grass (Pennisetum purpureum) at four, five and six weeks of growth by goats and sheep in Trinidad. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 25(3):226-231.
- 0675 DEVERS, C.L.R. n.d. A review of research on pasture utilization at ICTA and UWI, CARDI, St. Augustine, Trinidad, W.I. n.p., s.n.
- 0676 \_\_\_\_\_; KEOGHAN, J.M. and AHMAD, N. 1983. Selection of forage grasses: legumes and legume/grass associations for fine textured high pH soils. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 119. UWI.
- 0677 DE VERTEUIL, L. 1976. A look at Brazil with special reference to cocoa. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):91, 93-100. UWI.
- 0678 DEVROEDE, R. n.d. Food processing development unit: first phase report, process engineering. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 75 p. CES.  
  
Report of a consultant to the Government of Trinidad and Tobago under European Development Fund Contract.
- 0679 DHAMIJA, Om.P. 1980. Report on the survey of food control infrastructure in Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 26 p. CES.
- 0680 DINDIAL, P. 1977. Studies on the life-cycle and seasonal incidence of Boophilus micropluo (Canestrini, 1888) in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 171 p. UWI.

- 0681 DIRVEN, J.G.P. and VAN HOOFF, H.A. 1961. A destructive virus disease of pangola - grass. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 61(3):317, 319-323, 325-326. UWI.
- 0682 DISCUSSION ON oil and food, an appraisal. 1975. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(1):19-23. UWI.
- 0683 DONAWA, A.L. 1976. Caroni River basin study; draft report of pollution ecologist. Port-of-Spain, Planning Associates Burgess & Niple. 71 p. FDL.
- 0684 DONAWA, A. and COLLINS, P. 1980. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in some Trinidad soils. *In* University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 54. IICA.
- 0685 DONAWA, A.L. 1980. Soil microbiology and biochemistry. *In* University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 58. IICA.
- 0686 DONAWA, A. and GRAHAM, R. 1980. Symbiotic nitrogen fixation in grain legumes. *In* University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 54. IICA.
- 0687 DONAWA, A.L. and GRAHAM, R. 1981. Biological nitrogen fixation research at the University of the West Indies. *Tropical Agriculture* 58(4):289-290. UWI.
- 0688 DONAWA, L.P. 1977. The organization of machinery maintenance and control for mechanized operations (Caroni North). *In* review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar cane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago ). Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Research Station. p. 70-72. CES.
- 0689 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Review and future outlook for mechanized operations (North). *In* review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugarcane production and harvesting, (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Caroni Research Station. p. 5-10. CES.
- 0690 DONEFER, E. 1983. Sugarcane derived feeds for livestock: an overview. *In* workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 83-87. IICA.

- 0691 DONELAN, A.F. and RAMPERSAD, E. n.d. Performance of sugarcane varieties BT 64134 and B 63118 in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 13 p. IICA.
- 0692 DONELAN, A.F.W. 1972. A study of weed control in soyabeans in relation to plant population and row spacing. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 135 p. UWI.
- 0693 DONELAN, A.F. 1974. Combination of soyabean density and herbicides for enhanced weed control in Trinidad. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean, (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 165-173. IICA.
- 0694 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Extension needs of small-scale farmers in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. p. 58-80. IICA.
- 0695 DOOKERAN, M. and SEIDEL, H. n.d. The commercial production of corn and soya on a mechanized scale in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 23 p., 2 maps. CES.
- 0696 DOOKERAN, M.R. 1967. The establishment and management of pangola pastures. Farm and forest - ECFI, (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:47-52. CES.
- 0697 DOOKERAN, M. 1976. Seed production and plant breeding at the Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project, final report. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, CADP. 25 p. CES.
- 0698 DOOKERAN, M.R. 1977. Critical comment of the agricultural research system controlled by the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Trinidad and Tobago. In The Regional Technical Meeting on Agricultural Research Systems in the Antilles (1977, Port-au-Prince, Haiti). Preliminary proceedings. Port-au-Prince, IICA. p. 1-20. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 0699 DOOKERAN, M.; GONZALEZ, O. and BUCKMIRE, G. 1978. Alternative uses of land under sugarcane. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 58 p. CES.
- 0700 DRAYTON, U. 1978. Literature survey of the shellfish (Mollusc) industry of Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 28 p. UWI.
- 0701 DUGGAL, D.S. n.d. The Cane-Farmers Rehabilitation Board tractor pool: an appraisal and suggestions for improvement. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 23 p. CES.
- 0702 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Structures and environment. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 17 p. IICA.

A status report presented at Sugarcane Feeds Workshop held at Sugarcane Feeds Centre, Longdenville, Trinidad.

- 0703 DUGGAL, D.S. 1983. Agricultural machinery management. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.
- 0704 \_\_\_\_\_ and SEEREERAM, A. 1983. The Cane Farmers Rehabilitation Board: an objective evaluation. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 45 p. CES.
- 0705 DURGNAT, P.A. 1972. Aspects of lumber production. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, MALF, Forest Division. 43 p. FDL; CES.
- 0706 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries: proposals for timber royalty revision. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 12 p. CES.
- 0707 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Trinidad's lumber. Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):15-20. CES.
- 0708 DURGNAT, P. 1975. Problems in the Logging and Sawmill Industries with recommendations for their solution. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. w.p.

E

- 0709 EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1960. Report of the governing body of the Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute for the year 1959. Centeno. 49 p. UWI.
- 0710 EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1961. Report of the governing body of the Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute for the year 1960. Centeno. 56 p. UWI.
- 0711 EASTERN CARIBBEAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY (CENTENO, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Agrochemicals. Centeno. 26 p. CES.
- 0712 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. The Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. Centeno. 8 p. CES.
- 0713 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Agricultural education and extension: agricultural institutions and their roles; ECIAF, the farm school, the farm training centre, the youth camp. Centeno. 12 p. CES.
- 0714 EASTERN CARIBBEAN WORKSHOP ON NATURAL AREA MANAGEMENT PLANNING (1979, Crown Point, Tobago). 1979. Plan for the management and development of the proposed Buccoo Reef National Park. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 42 p. IICA.
- 0715 ECCLES-SMITH, A. 1978. Trees of the country - Chataigne marron. Trinidad Naturalist 2(1):11. FDL.

- 0716 ECCLES-SMITH, A. 1978. Trees of the country - Gru Gru Boeuf. Trinidad Naturalist 2(2):11. FDL.
- 0717 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Cedar: the tree of sculpture. Trinidad Naturalist 2(8):15. FDL.
- 0718 THE ECONOMIC and financial implications of introducing beef cattle on coconut farms in Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. w.i. 42 p. CES.
- 0719 ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA, OFFICE FOR THE CARIBBEAN (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1979. Economic activity - 1978 - in Caribbean Countries. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. IICA.
- Includes notes on Trinidad and Tobago - Agriculture.
- 0720 ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA: SUB-REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS FOR THE CARIBBEAN (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Economic activity 1980 in Caribbean countries. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago - agriculture.
- 0721 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (WASHINGTON, D.C., U.S.A.). 1972. Project appraisal in Trinidad and Tobago: Northern Range reafforestation project. Washington, D.C. 15 p. FDL.
- 0722 ECONOMIC INDICATORS. v.i - Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Central Statistical Office. Quarterly publication.
- Includes tables on the import and export of agricultural products, retail prices, retail and industrial sales, quantity of domestic production, employment, productivity of workers, wages, earnings.
- 0723 EDESON, W. 1981. Fisheries legislation in Trinidad and Tobago. Panama City, Panama, FAO. 46 p. Fisheries Legislative Report 81/3.
- 0724 EDMUNDS, J.E. and FARRELL, K.M. 1966. Tylenchulus semipenetrans in Trinidad. Plant Disease Reporter 50(7):478. IICA.
- 0725 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Nematological research in the British West Indies. In Symposium on Tropical Nematology (1967, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico). Proceedings. n.p., s.n. p. 112-119. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

- 0726 EDMUNDS, J.E. 1974. Nematode problems of horticultural crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 99-106. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad.
- 0727 EDWARDS, D.T. and CROPPER, J. 1966. Agricultural research in the West Indies: the economic background to programmes of livestock and crop investigations. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 25 p. CES.
- 0728 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Report on a visit to Cuba, Colombia, Peru, as a member of a livestock development mission. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.
- 0729 EDWARDS, G.H. 1965. An economic analysis and agronomic study of pigeon pea production in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 73 p. UWI.
- 0730 EDWARDS, S. n.d. Agricultural education and extension agricultural information as an element in development programmes. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 0731 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Irrigation and grassland technology proposals. n.p., s.n. 53 p. CES.
- 0732 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Elements of the research problem with special reference to Central Experiment Station. n.p., s.n. 49 p. CES.
- 0733 EDWARDS, S.W. 1980. Report on plant genetic resources in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 0734 THE EFFECT of nitrogen fertilization on the yield of soyabeans (Glycine max. Merrill.) on two soil types in Trinidad. 1980. In Central Experiment Station (Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report 1979. Centeno. p. 17-39. IICA.
- 0735 ELIAS, A. 1974. Utilization of sugar-cane by products in animal feeds: cane molasses for beef production. Port-of-Spain, World Health Organization. 30 p. CES.
- 0736 ELLIS, C.F. 1982. New strategies for agricultural development; implications for national level planning. St. Augustine, UWI. 8 p. CES.
- 0737 EL-MOHANDES, A. 1966. Report on introduction to food technology in Trinidad: development, research and training. St. Augustine, UWI. 9 p. UWI.

- 0738 ENEAS, Wm J. 1966. Adoption of practices among farmers with special reference to farmers in Lopinot and La Pastora. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 48 p. UWI.
- 0739 EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND. 1983. Technical assistance to the Caribbean Food Corporation: evaluation of regional seed industry project - final report. n.p. 164 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0740 EVANS, D.E. 1973. Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against Aeneolamia varia saccharina (Homoptera: Cercopidae) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 50(1):25-32. UWI.
- 0741 EVERARD, C.O.R. and TIKASINGH, E.S. 1973. Ecology of the rodents, Proechymis guyanensis trinitatis, and Oryzomys captito velutinus, on Trinidad. Journal of Mammalogy 54(4):875-886.
- 0742 EVES, L.K. 1971. The response of plant growth to lime and fertilizers on a long stretch soil (Greenhouse study). Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 93 p. UWI.
- 0743 EXETER, J.J.M. 1970. Import substitution in the pig industry of Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 327 p. UWI.
- 0744 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. The pig industry in Trinidad and Tobago: a case study of import substitution in agriculture. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71(1):35-40, 42-51. UWI.
- 0745 EXPERIMENTS ON growing of soybean by UWI. 1973. Cajanus (Jamaica) 6(2):113-114.

F

- 0746 FRADELLE, R.S. 1967. Critique presented to 1967 Agricultural symposium on paper entitled "Intercropping of the crops under the following combinations (a) bananas and citrus, (b) bananas and coconuts, (c) bananas and rootcrops, (d) citrus and rootcrops". n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 0747 FAIZOOL, S, comp. 1978. Permanent sample plots. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Forestry Division. 20 p. CES; FDL.
- 0748 \_\_\_\_\_. comp. 1978. Plus trees. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 20 p. FDL.

- 0749 FAIZOOL, S. 1979. Rotation of the greatest volume production of Tectona grandis in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, MALFP.
- 0750 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. National parks: Forestry Division. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):9-12. UWI.
- 0751 FARRELL, F.F. 1980. So green our forests. Trinidad Naturalist 3(4):52-56. FDL.
- 0752 FARRELL, T.M.A. and NURSE, O.M. 1974. Oil and agriculture in the economic development of Trinidad and Tobago. In West Indies Agricultural Economic Conference (9, 1974, New Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 117-128.
- 0753 FELMINE, J. and CHANG YEN, I. 1984. Aflatoxins: a local perspective, their occurrence, production, toxicological effects, analysis and detoxification. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 72 p. IICA.
- 0754 FENWICK, D.W. 1961. Fertilizer requirements of the coconut palm (a) manuring of adult trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(3):347-349, 351-353, 355-357, 359-361, 363-366. UWI.
- 0755 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOHAMMED, M. 1961. The present of Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus (Cobb, 1919) Goodey, 1960) on the body of the palm weevil. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited (Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report for 1960. Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago. p.Q. 1-10.
- 0756 \_\_\_\_\_ and MAHARAJ, S. 1961. The use of arsenic as an alternative to "cutting and burning" coconut trees infected with red-ring disease. Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited. 7 p.
- 0757 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. The entomological aspects of red-ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):265-279. UWI.
- 0758 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Nut and seedling infections. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited. Annual report 1961. n.p. p. 10-11.
- 0759 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOHAMMED, M. 1962. The presence of Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus (Cobb, 1919) Goodey 1960) on the body of the palm weevil. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited (Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report, 1961. p.Q. 1-15.



- 0760 FENWICK, D.W. 1962. Report on research carried out by Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited during 1961. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(1):27-29, 32-33, 35, 37, 39-40, 42-44, 46-47. UWI.
- 0761 \_\_\_\_\_ and MAHARAJ, S. 1962. Use of the 'vesuv' duster for application of powdered insecticides to young coconut trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):157-158. UWI.
- 0762 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Report on research carried out by Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited during 1962. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(3-4):332-333, 335-337, 339-341, 343-345, 495, 497, 499, 501-503, 505-507, 509, 511, 513-515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535. UWI.
- 0763 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. The problem of rehabilitation of coconuts in Tobago (1) the production of planting material. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):75-77, 80-85, 87, 89, 91-95. UWI.
- 0764 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964-65 Root infection experiments: Spread of infection along individual roots; relation between root infection and red-ring disease. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Station. Annual Report 1964-65. n.p. p. 18-26.
- 0765 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Field experiments on weevil control for 1964-1965. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited (Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report of the Research Station for 1964-1965. p. 31-35.
- 0766 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Coconut research in Trinidad and Tobago. Oleagineux (France) 22(2):87-88. IICA.
- 0767 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. The effect of weevil control on the incidence of red ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(2):231-244. UWI.
- 0768 \_\_\_\_\_ and MAHARAJ, S. 1967. Small scale fertilizer trials with coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(1):60-73. UWI.
- 0769 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Chemicals of possible utility for red ring control. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited (Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago). Report of the Research Station for 1966-1968. Champs Fleurs. p. 17-22.
- 0770 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. The present outlook of red ring control. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(4):969-979. UWI.

- 0771 FENWICK, D.W. 1969. Use of the Torpil Oranver Granule applicator for placement of Granular insecticides in coconut leaf axils. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 69(1):582-586. UWI.
- 0772 FERDINAND, G.A.A. and JAMOONA, S. n.d. Prevalence of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus (in Trinidad and Tobago) in local versus imported cattle and suggestions for controls on imports. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 15 p. CES.
- 0773 FERGUSON, G. and JONES, M.T. n.d. Major insect pests of cabbage, cauliflower and patchoi and their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.
- 0774 FERGUSON, T.U. n.d. Problems of yam production in the Caribbean region. n.p., s.n. 4 p. IICA.
- 0775 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Los Banos Bush Sitao No. 1 - a new variety of bodie bean for the Caribbean. St. Augustine, UWI., Department of Agricultural Extension. 6 p. (Extension Bulletin, No. 8). IICA.
- 0776 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The effect of sett characteristics and spacing on growth, development and yield of yams (*Dioscorea* spp.) Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 220 p. UWI.
- 0777 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Seed production and storage in Los Banos Bush Sitao No. 1 (prepared for the guidance of research and extension officers). n.p., s.n. 4 p. IICA.
- 0778 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. The introduction of a bush-type variety of bodie bean to the Caribbean. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crop Society, 12., Kingston, Jamaica, 1974. Proceedings. n.p. w.p. IICA.
- 0789 \_\_\_\_\_; PERSAD, N. and OUDIT, D. 1979. The effect of spacing and frequency of harvesting on yield in a bush type vegetable cowpea. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 15 p. CES.
- 0780 \_\_\_\_\_; CAMPS, R. and MERRIQUE, R. 1983. Ratooning studies in UW 17. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 36-37. UWI.
- 0781 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Increasing food production through underexploited crops. In International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 35-42. IICA
- 0782 FERRER, V.O. n.d. Food crop prices 1961. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 10 p. CES.

- 0783 FERTILIZERS AND various coconut soils as they relate to increase in coconut production. 1973. In The annual symposium for Coconut Growers' Trinidad and Tobago (3, 1973, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. n.p. p. 19-25.
- 0784 FEWKES, D.W. 1966. Some observations on the biology of "jumping borer" (Lepidoptera, phycitidae) on sugarcane in Trinidad. Proceedings of the British West Indies Sugar Technologist (1):233-235.
- 0785 FFRENCH, R.P. 1973. A guide to the birds of Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., Livingstone Publ. Co. 470 p.
- 0786 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Some interesting bird records from Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club 1977:9-10.
- 0787 \_\_\_\_\_ and FFRENCH, M. 1978. The wildest place of all. Trinidad Naturalist Magazine 2(6):28-31, 34-35.
- 0788 FFRENCH, R. 1983. Cage birds of Trinidad and Tobago. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 28-38. CES.
- 0789 FIELD TOUR notes: Trinidad and Tobago. n.d. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 44 p. IICA.
- Notes on: The Quarry Road Teak plantation, the Cumuto pine plantation, the Arena Forest Reserve - experimental thinning in natural regeneration, the Northern Range Reafforestation project.
- 0790 FINCH, K.W. 1962. A commercial approach to the rural electrification. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(3):335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347-349, 351, 353, 355, 357-358. UWI.
- 0791 FLETCHER, R.E. 1970. Fertilizer studies with two forage grasses on Piarco fine sand. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 192 p. UWI.
- 0792 FLOYD, B. n.d. Problems in the modernization of small-scale agriculture in under-developed tropical countries, a case study from the Caribbean (Trinidad and Tobago). Durham, England, University of Durham, Department of Geography. w.p.
- 0793 FLYING FISH processing plant - Tobago. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(4):3. UWI.

- 0794 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE CORPORATION (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Final report on the Trinidad and Tobago meat industry. Port-of-Spain. 98 p. CES.
- 0795 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Operational review of the Trinidad and Tobago rice mill complex for the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago Limited: executive precis. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.
- 0796 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Operational review of the Trinidad and Tobago rice mill complex, for the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago: final report. 196 p. CES.
- 0797 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Preliminary investigations into the prospects for import substitution in livestock feed ingredients. Port-of-Spain. 20 p. CES.
- 0798 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. A brief overview of the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago limited. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. IICA.
- 0799 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1964. Rural development in Trinidad and Tobago, a report on a visit by a UN/FAO/UNESCO Rural Development Evaluation Team, May 6 - June 13, 1964. Port-of-Spain. 86 p. CES.
- 0800 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Industrial utilization of agriculture by products in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. w.p. (FAO Report No. 2312).
- 0801 \_\_\_\_\_. (ITALY). 1971. The agricultural economy of Trinidad and Tobago: (a case study). Rome. 112 p. CES.
- 0802 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (CHILE). 1979. Analysis of sugarcane production in some countries of Latin America. Santiago. 13 p. CES.
- Separate containing the case study of Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0803 \_\_\_\_\_. (ITALY). 1979. Overview of the market for meat, fish, milk, dairy products, eggs and fresh produce in Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. w.p.
- Submitted to the Caribbean Development Bank.
- 0804 \_\_\_\_\_. (ITALY). 1979. Overview on the state of renewable natural resources for food and agriculture in the wider Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, FAO. 40 p. ECLAC.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

- 0805 FAO (ITALY). 1980. Improving agricultural research preparatory assistance - Caribbean: project findings and recommendations. Rome. 47 p. IICA.
- 0806 \_\_\_\_\_ (ITALY). 1981. Strengthening plant quarantine and related programmes in Central America, Mexico and the Caribbean area: project findings and recommendations. Rome. 82 p. IICA.  
Includes Trinidad and Tobago p. 51-53.
- 0807 \_\_\_\_\_ (Italy). 1984. Agricultural development in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago - problems and prospects: report of the agricultural sector programming and evaluation mission. Rome. 116 p. IICA.  
Includes the cases of the Sugar Industry: Caroni (1975) Limited, Tobago.
- 0808 \_\_\_\_\_ (ITALY). 1984. Intensive production and utilization of pasture and forages - Trinidad and Tobago - project findings and recommendations. Rome. 23 p. CES.
- 0809 FAO/IDB COOPERATIVE PROGRAMME (WASHINGTON, D.C., U.S.A.). 1973. Report of investment opportunities in the agricultural sector of Trinidad and Tobago. Washington, D.C. 255 p. IICA.
- 0810 THE FOOD processing industry in Trinidad and Tobago: the report of the committee appointed by cabinet to make recommendations on the food processing industry. n.d. Port-of-Spain, Central Marketing Agency. 181 p. CES.
- 0811 FORDE, St. C.M.; WALMSLEY, D. 1977. A guide to fertilizer use on vegetable crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, CARDI. 27 p. (Technical Bulletin, No. 2). IICA.
0812. FORSTER, R.H.; WILSON, P.N. and BUTTERWORTH, M.H. 1960. Pasture grass investigations in Trinidad with special reference to Pangola (Digitaria decumbens). In International Grassland Congress, 1960. Proceedings. n.p., s.n. p. 390-392.
- 0813 FORESTRY IN Trinidad; editorial comment. 1970. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(4):379-383. UWI.
- 0814 FOURTH FIVE year development plan for the agricultural sector - 1975 - 1979. n.d. n.p., s.n. 23 p. CES.  
Draft Report.
- 0815 FREEMAN, W.E. n.d. Bean size within a cocoa population. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.

- 0816 FREEMAN, W.E. n.d. Thoughts on cocoa. Centeno, CES. 16 p. CES.  
Also in Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(3):6-8; (4):11-13;  
3(3):1-5. 1976-1977. UWI.
- 0817 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Breeding for resistance to Ceratostomelia. n.p.,  
s.n. 4 p. CES.
- 0818 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. The future of cocoa in Trinidad. Newsletter  
(Trinidad and Tobago) 1(2):7-8. UWI.
- 0819 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Light for house plants. In The Horticultural  
Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982. Edited by  
Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 59-61. IICA.
- 0820 FREIVALDS, J. 1983. Calypso chicken: Trinidad's poultry and feed  
industry. Agribusiness Worldwide (U.S.A.) 4(3):33-38. IICA.

G

- 0821 GABRIEL, L. et al. 1985. The effect of plastic cover on tomato  
growth in the rainy season. In Joint meeting of the Caribbean  
Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural  
Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad  
and Tobago). Abstracts Technology for agricultural  
development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 3. IICA.  
  
Co-authors: P. Bridgelal, A. Bart, H. Wilson, S. Ramdeensingh.
- 0821A GAJRAJ, A.M. 1984. The environmental consequences of the  
industrialization of the Commonwealth Caribbean with particular  
reference to Trinidad and Tobago. In Coke, L.B.; Gomes, P.I.  
and Gajraj, A.M. The agricultural sector and environmental  
issues. Mona, Jamaica, UWI, Institute of Social and Economic  
Research. p. 99-183. IICA.
- 0822 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. An industrial profile of Latin America and the  
Caribbean. Mexico, Pan American Center for Human Ecology and  
Health. 62 p. IICA.  
  
Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0823 GANE, M. 1964. Observations and recommendations in the system of  
licensing control and recording of timber and sawmills in  
Trinidad. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry Institute. 62 p. FDL.
- 0824 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Priorities in planning; cost-benefit methodology  
and simulation with special reference to forestry and economic  
development in Trinidad. Oxford, Commonwealth Forestry  
Institute. 101 p. (Institute Paper, No. 43). FDL.

- 0824A GANE, M. 1966. Forest harvesting in Trinidad. Commonwealth Forestry Review 45(3):247-252.
- 0825 GANGADIN, S. n.d. Study of some techniques in the production of corn, bodie beans, tomatoes and cabbages in two areas in Trinidad (October 1980 to February 1981). n.p., s.n. 43 p. CES.
- 0826 GANPAT, R. n.d. Cultivation of hot peppers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.
- 0827 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Sorrel production. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 3 p. (Crop Bulletin, 20). IICA.
- 0828 \_\_\_\_\_ and GONZALES, R. 1975. Growing ginger. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 10 p. (Crop Bulletin, No. 26). UWI; CES.
- 0829 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Eddoe, a possible substitute for white (Irish) potato. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2):8-9. UWI.
- 0830 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Rice research and development 1972-1982/83. Centeno, (Trinidad and Tobago), CES. 9 p. CES.
- 0831 GANTEAUME, J. 1975. Coconuts and cattle. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.
- 0832 GARCIA, D. 1967. The pani faces extinction. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 4(1):8. CES.
- 0833 GARCIA, G.W.; NECKLES, F.A. and BENN, A. 1982. Sugarcane as a feed for ruminants. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme, (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 9 p. CES.
- 0834 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Feeding sugarcane for the production of meat and milk. In Workshop on Feeding of Animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad), Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 89-102. IICA.
- 0835 \_\_\_\_\_ and BROWN, J. 1983. Rearing of replacement heifers at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre. In Workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 143-148. IICA.

- 0836 GARCIA, G.W. and NECKLES, F.A. 1984. The potential for development of ruminant production in the Caribbean: identification and discussion of some of the factors involved and the implications of the work at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 19 p. CES.
- 0837 GARNETT, K.J. 1960. Some of the problems of tropical cattle and pastures with particular reference to the Texaco Dairy Herd at Pointe-a-Pierre, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 68 p. UWI.
- 0838 GASKIN, M.R. 1983. Environmental education: its importance in schools. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 19-21. CES.
- 0839 GEORGE, J. 1980. Progress report - Farmers' registration programme. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 3 p. CES.
- 0840 GEORGES, J.E.W.; MOHAMMED, M.S. and HARVEY, W.O. n.d. Effects on soil water content and compactive effort on soil compaction and sugarcane regrowth. n.p., s.n. 20 p. IICA.
- 0841 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. The reduction of soil compaction by sugarcane by products used as soil amendments. n.p., s.n. 25 p. IICA.
- 0842 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Soil and topography characteristics in relation to mechanized operations. In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar cane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Caroni Research Station. p. 38-48. CES.
- 0843 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Soil erosion in cane fields on hilly lands in Trinidad. Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Research Station. 12 p. CES.
- 0844 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Water tables fluctuations and effects on cane growth and yield in a lowland area in North Trinidad. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 16 p. ECLAC.
- Presented to: West Indies Sugar Technologists Conference, Georgetown, 1979.
- 0845 GIANETTI, G.G. 1974. Growth and development of ICTA. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):462-467. UWI.



- 0846 GIBBS, R.G.; SANDERS, J.C. and ALI, M. 1974. Pesticide residues in food in the West Indies. In Symposium on the Protection of Horticultural Crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop protection in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 295-299. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad.
- 0847 GIRWAR, S.N. 1969. The Trinidad Island-wide Cane Farmers' Association, Inc. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 3:17-22. CES.
- 0848 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. The future of sugar cane in a small economy. In The West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (13, 1979, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.O.G. Alleyne. St. Augustine, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. p. 99-117. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 0849 GLASGOW, C. 1983. A compilation of the laws regulating the use of the coastal environment. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 66 p. CES.
- 0850 GOBERDHAN, L.C. n.d. Incentives for the control of sugar cane smut disease Ustilago scitaminea in farmer's holdings. n.p., s.n. 17 p. IICA.
- 0851 \_\_\_\_\_ and WASHINGTON, W.I.N. n.d. Sugar cane smut disease, Ustilago scitaminea Sydow: its appearance in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 0852 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Coconut diseases in Trinidad and Tobago. 1. Bleeding stem. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(1):33-38. UWI.
- 0853 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Scale insects of the coconut palm with special reference to Aspidiotus destructor. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(1): 49-50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62-63, 65, 67, 69-70. UWI.
- 0854 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Seed and seedling selection in the coconut palm. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(1):25-28, 30-34. UWI.
- 0855 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Weeds of coconut estates in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(4):464-471. UWI.
- 0856 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Herbicide use in sugar cane. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 6 p. CES.

- 0857 GOBERDHAN, L.C. 1977. Preparation of land for planting - South. In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar cane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Caroni Research Station. p. 31-32. CES.
- 0858 GODDARD, I.G.H. 1966. A comparison of systems of management used for egg production by domestic fowls in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. 59 p. UWI.
- 0859 GOELLNIGHT, J.L.A. 1970. The performance of a Charbray and grade Charolais herd in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(3):269-270, 272-273, 275-278. UWI.
- 0860 GOLDSON, J.R. 1960. An investigation into the grazing behaviour of crossbred dairy cattle in a Trinidad herd. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 57 p. UWI.
- 0861 GOMEZ, A.C. and LLANOS, R.J. 1967. Rum distillery wastes. In symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries, (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 62-69. CES.
- 0862 GOMES, P.I. 1975. Agricultural extension - recent trends in agricultural education for rural development. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(4):372-380. UWI.
- 0863 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Agricultural research and development in sugar cane production: the case of Caroni in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 58 p.
- 0864 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. The social and cultural factors involved in production of small farmers in Trinidad and Tobago of tomatoes and cabbages and their marketing. n.p., UNESCO. 60 p. CARDI.
- 0865 GONSALVES, C.S. 1978. The effect of selection in soybean breeding. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 142 p. UWI.
- 0866 GONSALVES, C. 1981. Rehabilitation of cocoa. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 81(1):107-115. UWI.
- 0867 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Report of fourth international conference on cocoa and coconuts: progress and outlook, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 15th-18th October, 1984. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES, Cocoa Research Unit. 7 p. CES.

- 0868 GONZALES, C.; SPENCE, J.A. and ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. 1980. Pedigree selection in soybeans. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 25. IICA.
- 0869 GONZALEZ, R. Del. V. 1974. Studies of pod setting in pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan L. Millsp.). M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 196 p. UWI.
- 0870 GOODING, E.G.B. 1973. The production of instant yam in Barbados. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73(2):224-225, 227-239. UWI.
- 0871 GOODING, H.J. 1960. Some problems of pigeon pea improvement. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(3):321-327, 329-331, 333-338. UWI.
- 0872 \_\_\_\_\_ and CAMPBELL, J.S. 1961. The improvement of cultivation methods in dasheen and eddoe (Colocasia esculenta) growing in Trinidad. Proceedings American Society Horticultural Sciences 5:6-19.
- 0873 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Irish potatoes (Solanum tuberosum) in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(2):193-195, 197, 199-205, 207, 209-211. UWI.
- 0874 \_\_\_\_\_ and WILLIAMS, D.B. 1962. Food crops research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 22-25. UWI; CES.
- 0875 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Yields and storage experiments with the potato (Solanum tuberosum) in Trinidad. In International Horticultural Congress (16, 1963, Brussels). n.p., s.n. w.p.
- 0876 \_\_\_\_\_ and ROGERS, V. 1964. Food crops research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 29-30. UWI; CES.
- 0877 GOODYEAR, R. 1962. Effects of restricting the food intake of large white pigs from 90-160 lbs. liveweight in the tropical climate of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 70 p. UWI.
- 0878 GOPEE, T.J. 1978. Notes on the life history, damage caused and control of sugarcane froghoppers. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 0879 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Evaluation of three NRDC pyrethroids against the sugar-cane froghopper, Aeneolamia varia saccharina (Dist.) (Cercopidae) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 60(1):56-59. UWI; CARDI

- 0880 GOREAU, T.E. 1968. Note for cabinet: Buccoo Reef and Bon Accord lagoon, Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.
- 0881 GORIB, O.K. 1982. Spice processing - an overview. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 52 p. CES.
- 0882 GOWEN, S.R. 1973. A review of the relationship of root-knot nematodes with bacterial wilt (Pseudomonas solanacearum) and some studies of Meloidogyne sp. in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 136 p. UWI.
- 0883 GRAHAM, R. 1979. Competition and persistence of Rhizobium strains modulating groundnut. (Arachis hypogaea. L.). Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 172 p. UWI.
- 0884 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Assessment of carrier materials for the inoculation of cowpea in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 61(1):53-55. UWI.
- 0885 GRAHAM, R.A. and SCOTT, T.W. 1984. Response of cowpea (Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.) to nitrogen and inoculation in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 61(1):56-58. UWI.
- 0886 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Effects of cowpea severe mosaic virus on growth, nodulation and yield of vegetable cowpea (vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp) in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 62(2):154-156. UWI.
- 0887 THE GRAIN Legume Research Programme: research activities on pigeon pea. 1979. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite. Revised by T.U. Ferguson, J.A. Spence. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 17 p. IICA.
- 0888 GRANT, J. 1968. Report on a paper industry for Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., UNIDO. w.p.
- 0889 GRAUL, M. and SEIDEL, H. 1976. Information on soya cultivation in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, CADP. 19 p. CES.
- 0890 GREEN STRENGTHS of Trinidad timbers. 1975. Timber Bulletin (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 4:2-7. CES.
- 0891 GREENHAL, A.M. 1961. Bats in agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 20 p. CES.
- 0892 GREENIDGE, R. and BRATHWAITE, R. 1980. Cultivar evaluation in Vigna unguiculata (L.) WALP. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 33-37. IICA.

- 0893 GREGORIOU, C. and RAJ KUMAR, D. 1982. Effect of simulated stoney layer and high water table on shoot and root growth of avocado (Persea americana Mill.) and mango (Mangifera indica L.). In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (18, Christ Church, Barbados, 1982). Christ Church, Barbados, CFCs. p. 120-126. IICA.
- 0894 GRELL, J.H.C.; LANCASTER, E.S. and GUYE, A. 1967. Intercropping of the following crops - bananas, citrus, coconuts, root crops under the following combinations - bananas and citrus, banana and coconut, banana and root crops, and citrus and root crops. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 0895 GRIFFITH, R. n.d. Trends in coconut production in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 26 p. CARDI; CES.
- 0896 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Progress on the entomological aspects of red ring disease of coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(2):209, 211-213, 215-218. UWI.
- 0897 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The mechanism of transmission of the red ring nematode. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(4):437-440, 442, 444-457. UWI.
- 0898 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The palm weevil, vector of the red ring nematode. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 49 p. CARDI; CES.
- 0899 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The relationship between the red ring nematode and the palm weevil. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):342-356. UWI.
- 0900 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. A method of controlling red ring disease of coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(3):827-833, 835-837, 839-841, 843-845. UWI.
- 0901 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Control of red ring disease in coconuts. Port-of-Spain, MALF. w.p. (Crop Bulletin, No. 17).
- 0902 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Epidemiology of red ring disease and control measures in Trinidad and Tobago. In annual symposium for coconut growers (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 101-110. CES.
- 0903 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. The use of the smaller palm weevil, Rhynchophorus palmarum L. in the forecasting of Red Ring disease outbreaks. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(2):149-152, 154-158. UWI.
- 0904 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. The availability of labour for plantation agriculture Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(4):5-8. UWI.

- 0905 GRIFFITH, R. 1976. Some characteristics of a defense mechanism in the palm weevil, Rhynchophorus palmarum L., against the red ring nematode, Rhadinaphelencus cocophilus (Cobb) Goodey, 1960. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(3):246-251, 253-258. UWI; IICA.
- 0906 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Wilt diseases of coconuts in the Caribbean. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(1):42-45, 47-50. UWI.
- 0907 GRIFFITH, R.I. 1978. An agronomical study of pigeon pea. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 135 p. UWI.
- 0908 GRIFFITH, R. 1978. Epidemiology of red ring disease of the coconut palm (Cocos nucifera L.) in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(3):200-203, 205-208, 210-211, 213-217. UWI.
- 0909 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. The major coconut pests and diseases of Trinidad and Tobago and Latin America. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(4):362, 364-366, 368-370, 372-373, 375-378. UWI.
- 0910 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. The actual situation with larger coconut estates in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(2):128-131, 133-136, 138-142, 144-145, 147-148, 150-153. UWI.
- 0911 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Proposals for a programme of coconut improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(3):231-251, 253-255. UWI.
- 0912 \_\_\_\_\_; SEALEY, L. and RAMBARACK, R. 1979. Red Ring Research Division. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. Annual report 1979. Port-of-Spain. p. 37-50.
- 0913 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Trends in coconut production in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Red Ring Research Division. 24 p.
- 0914 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. An analytical approach to pests and diseases in coconut cultivation. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 42 p. CES.
- 0915 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Observation on the proposed coconut improvement programme for the coconut research division, Ministry of Agriculture. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 6 p. CARDI.
- 0916 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The transmission of micro-organisms associated with Cedros wilt disease of coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 80(4):303-310.

- 0917 GRIFFITH, R. 1981. Cedros wilt disease of coconuts. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 66 p. CES.
- 0918 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. The origin and mode of transmission of Cedros wilt disease of coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 81(1):74-76, 78-81, 83-86, 88-92, 94-98. UWI; ECLAC.
- 0919 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. The situation with tree-crops in the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago, 1980. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Red Ring Research Division. 119 p. IICA; CES; ECLAC.
- 0920 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. The development of a programme for the control of the coconut mite, Eriophyes guerreronis, Keifer in the coconut groves of the island of St. Vincent, W.I. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 11 p. IICA; CES.
- 0921 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Perspectives of coconut pests and diseases in the West Indies. Georgetown, Guyana, CARICOM Secretariat. p. irr. CES.
- 0922 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. A proposed plan for the revival of Wharton Estate, Toco. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Project Implementation Unit. Preliminary report on possibilities for integrated rural development of the North East Coastal sub-region: including proposals for the development of the Grande Riviere Estate. Port-of-Spain. p. 70-86. IICA.
- 0923 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. The situation with tree-crops in the agriculture of Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 82(1):18-55.
- 0924 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Considerations on commensurate wages applicable to the small citrus farmer as an independent businessman: background paper. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p. CES.
- 0925 GRIFFITH, R.I. and SINANAN, P. 1983. Multiple cropping as an agricultural production system. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 37 p. CES.
- 0926 GRIFFITH, R. 1984. The effects of a price freeze on reconstituted juices made from imported citrus concentrates, in order to provide a more realistic price for premium quality fresh juices made from locally grown fruit. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.
- 0927 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. The position with the citrus industry in Trinidad and Tobago: a conflict of interests. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 20 p. CES.

- 0928 GRIFFITH, R. 1985. The problem of the coconut mite Eriophyes guerreronis keifer, in the coconut groves of Trinidad and Tobago. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (20, 1984, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands). Proceedings. Edited by Robert Webb, Walter Knausenberger, Lisa Yntema. St. Croix, CFCS. p. 128-132. IICA.
- 0929 GRIFFITH, S.M. 1980. The production of vegetables and cereals on peaty soils. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 51. IICA.
- 0930 GRIMSHAW, R.G. 1963. The costs of production and labour requirements of pigeon peas in Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 71 p. UWI.
- 0931 GROOME, J.St.J. 1968. The selection and training of farmers for the Crown Lands full development programme. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 127 p. UWI.
- 0932 GUMBS, F.A. and SIMPSON, L. 1980. The effect of the conversion of sugar cane fields from cambered beds to Louisiana banks system of field drainage on internal field drainage and sugar cane growth and yield. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 52-53. IICA.
- 0933 \_\_\_\_\_ and SHASTRY, M.V. 1980. Prediction of water use by crops and the irrigation requirements of crops using climatic data. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 53. IICA.
- 0934 GUMBS, A. 1980. Soil physics and soil conservation. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 57-58. IICA.
- 0935 GUMBS, F.A. and LINDSAY, J. 1980. Water runoff and soil losses from two Trinidad soils. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 52. IICA.
- 0936 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Hillside management on soils on small farms for erosion control. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):195. UWI.
- 0937 \_\_\_\_\_ and LINDSAY, J.I. 1982. Runoff and soil loss in Trinidad under different crops and soil management. Soil Science Society of America Journal 46(6):1264-1266. CARDI.
- 0938 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Soil and water management features in Trinidad and Guyana. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):76-81. UWI.



- 0939 GURNEY, J.M. 1981. Caribbean Food and Nutrition perspectives for the eighties. In Workshop on a UWI Postgraduate Programme in Food and Nutrition Studies (1982, St. Augustine, Trinidad). The interface between food availability, food conservation and human nutrition in the CARICOM region. Edited by L.A. Wilson et al. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 17-36. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- Co-editors: P.I. Gomes, D. Picou, H. Chow, C. McIntosh, L.B. Rankine.
- 0940 GUYADEEN, K.D. 1963. A brief report on the distribution and utilization of available agricultural Crown land areas under a new plan. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce. 20 p. CES.
- 0941 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. An approach to the dissemination of agricultural knowledge. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:36-39. CES.
- 0942 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:65-84. CES.

H

- 0943 HAGLEY, E.A.C. 1960. Report of the entomologist, Red Ring Research Scheme. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. w.p.
- 0944 HAGLEY, E.A.C. 1963. The role of insects as vectors of red ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(3):271-277, 279-283. UWI.
- 0945 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Some new approaches to insect control. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 65(2):365-367, 369, 371-373, 375-379. UWI.
- 0946 HALLIM, M.K.I. n.d. The africanized bees in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Apiaries Division. 6 p. CES.
- 0947 HAMILTON, E.J. 1970. The need for better management of soils. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 4:15-18. CES.
- 0948 HAMMERTON, J.L. 1974. The status of weed control in horticultural crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 147-163. IICA.

- 0949 HAQUE, S.Q. and CHENULU, V.V. 1972. Influence of aphid-rearing plants and the developmental forms of the aphid on the transmission of cowpea mosaic virus. *Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad and Tobago)* 49(2):183-184. IICA.
- 0950 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Status of virus diseases of horticultural crops in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). *Proceedings, Crop production in the Caribbean*. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 31-40. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad.
- 0951 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Status of virus diseases of grain legumes in the Commonwealth Caribbean. n.p., s.n. 11 p. IICA.
- 0952 \_\_\_\_\_ and THOMPSON, V. 1980. Studies on resistance to cowpea mosaic virus (CPMV) in selected varieties of cowpea (Vigna unguiculata (L.) WALP. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 38-40. IICA.
- 0953 HARDY, F. 1974. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago: land capability of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 173 p. (Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago, No. 6). FDL.
- 0954 \_\_\_\_\_ and AHMAD, N. 1974. Soil Science at ICTA/UWI. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(4):468-476. UWI.
- 0955 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Soils. In the natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St.G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 23-42. IICA.
- 0956 HAREWOOD, J. 1981. Human resources. In the natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St.G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 166-193. IICA.
- 0957 HARKNESS, R.G. 1968. Maintenance programmes for mechanical field equipment. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago, (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). *Proceedings*. Port-of-Spain, Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 10 p. CES.
- 0958 HARKNESS, R. 1977. Review of field requirements for mechanized operations. In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugarcane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). *Proceedings of talks and discussions*. Carapichaima, Caroni Research Station. p. 21-30. CES.

- 0959 HARRICHARAN, H.; MORRIS, J. and DEVERS, C. 1982. The crude protein and mineral content of tropical forage legumes. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers, Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 12 p. CES.
- 0960 \_\_\_\_\_ and RAMLAL, H. 1982. The effect of the addition of legume on the nutritive value of native grasses. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers, Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 6 p. CES.
- 0961 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. A report on the reproduction and growth characteristics of the sheep flock on the Blenheim sheed station in Tobago. n.p., s.n. 18 p.
- 0962 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1984. The reproductive performance of blackhead persian and other ewes and growth of the lambs reared on the lowland estate in Tobago. n.p., s.n. 16 p. CES.
- Co-authors: C. Mannasmith; M.J. Keens-Dumas; H. Ramlal; A. De Nobriga.
- 0963 \_\_\_\_\_; RAMLAL, H. and LAUCKNER, F.B. 1984. Some production parameters of four breeds of goats reared in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 16 p. CES.
- Paper presented to the 17th W.I. Agricultural Economics Conference held at St. Augustine, UWI.
- 0964 HARTRIDGE, A. 1962. Responses to fertilizers in some soils of peasant lands in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 146 p. UWI.
- 0965 HARVEY, E. 1983. Application of preservation technology to selected product catagories. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 21 p. UWI.
- 0966 HASHIM, I.; CHEE, K.H. and DUNCAN, E.J. 1978. Reaction of Hevea leaves to infection with Microcyclus ulei. Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia (Malaysia) 26(2):67-75. IICA.

- 0967 HAVORD, G. 1961. A detailed soil and land use capability survey of a cacao area in Trinidad. St. Augustine, ICTA. 59 p. (with maps).
- 0968 HAWKINS, J.C. 1960. Report on the mechanization of agriculture in the West Indies. Bedfordshire, England, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering. 50 p. CES.  
Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0969 HAWORTH, F. 1968. Research in sugarcane growing. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 7 p. CES.
- 0970 HAYNES, P.H.; SPENCE, J.A. and WALTER, C.J. n.d. The use of crop physiological studies in root crop agronomy. n.p., s.n. 24 p. CES; IICA.
- 0971 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. The development of a commercial system of yam production in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 44(3):215-221. UWI.
- 0972 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Root crop research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual report, 1967-1968. St. Augustine. p. 34-52. (Departmental Paper, No. 1).
- 0973 \_\_\_\_\_ and WHOLEY, D.W. 1971. Variability in commercial sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam) in Trinidad. Experimental Agriculture 7:27-32.
- 0974 HEADLEY, O.St.C. 1985. Practical experience with solar crop dryers in the Caribbean. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 0975 HEARN, C.E.D. 1968. Recent research in bagassosis. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 2 p. CES.
- 0976 HEE HOUNG, M. 1983. Information sources in agriculture in the Ministry of Agriculture libraries. Centeno, CES. 12 p. CES.

- 0977 HENDERSON, T.H. 1965. Some aspects of pigeon pea farming in Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI., Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 42 p. (Occasional Series, No. 3). CES.
- 0978 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Research in agricultural extension. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 66(1):37-39, 41-47. UWI.
- 0979 \_\_\_\_\_ and CLARKE, G.A. 1970. A preliminary study of the effectiveness of the annual agricultural field competition in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(2):169-171, 173-175, 177-178, 180-184. UWI.
- 0980 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. The University of the West Indies and agricultural extension work in the Caribbean. Agricultural Progress 48. IICA.  
  
Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0981 \_\_\_\_\_ and MAHABIR, S. comp. 1976. Fifty years of research in tropical agriculture 1922-1972: a bibliography. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI Department of Agricultural Extension. 185 p. IICA.  
  
Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 0982 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Trained manpower needs in the agricultural sector, Leeward and Windward Islands. St. Augustine, s.n. 59 p. UWI.
- 0983 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Agricultural education and extension: the role of the UWI, St. Augustine, Faculty of Agriculture in agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 9 p. CES.
- 0984 HENNESSY, C.M.R. 1962. Diseases of some plants in Trinidad with notes on certain aspects of the biology of Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 57 p. UWI.
- 0985 HENRY, V.C.R. 1961. Annual report of the Agronomist (Economic Botany), 1960. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 13 p. CES.
- 0986 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The role of the Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute in supplying graduates as aids to research workers. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:37, 63. CES.
- 0987 HERBERT, O. 1982. Integrated pest management. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. Annual Magazine. n.p., s.n. p. 19-20. UWI.

- 0988 HERKLOTS, G.A.C. 1961. The birds of Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., Collins. 287 p.
- 0989 HILL, I.D. and HANSELL, J.R.F. 1965. Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago 2. Profile description and analytical data for the soils of Tobago. Port-of-Spain Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 144 p. (Land capability survey of Trinidad and Tobago No. 2). FDL.
- 0990 HILTON, A. 1980. Grand Aripo Savannas plan. Trinidad Naturalist 3(4):22-23. FDL.
- 0991 HO-A-SHU, V. and ROSHER, P.H. 1964. Biocide testing unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 31-32. UWI; CES.
- 0992 HODNETT, G.E.; CAMPBELL, J.S. 1963. Effect of spacing on yield of cabbage and lettuce in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 40(2):103-108. UWI.
- 0993 HOLLIDAY, P. 1960. A spraying and harvesting trial in Trinidad against cocoa pod diseases. Tropical Agriculture 37(3):235-242. UWI.
- 0994 HOLMES, E.B. and WILSON, L.A. 1976. Production totale de matiere seche, rendement en tubercule et composantes du rendement de six cultivars locaux de manioc (Manihot esculenta Crantz) a Trinidad. Nouvelles Agronomiques des Antilles et de la Guyane (Guadalupe) 2(4):333-334.
- 0995 \_\_\_\_\_ and WILSON, L. 1977. Comparative assessment of growth, development and yield in selected cassava cultivars. In University of the West Indies, (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago), DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1976-1977. St. Augustine. p. 4-7. (Departmental Papers, No. 12). CES.
- 0996 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Growth and development of six cassava (Manihot esculenta Crantz) cultivars. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 287 p. UWI.
- 0997 HONESS, B.L. 1960. A preliminary ecological study of nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.) under Trinidad conditions. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 57 p. UWI.
- 0998 HOPKINS, D.A.N. 1970. Studies in land development in north-east Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 161 p. UWI.
- 0999 HORDATT, A. 1984. A paper on the production of urea. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, MALFP. 21 p. CES.

- 1000 HORN, H.J. 1984. Processing and marketing of shark in Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 22 p. IICA.  
Project: Development of the Artisanal Shark Fishery.
- 1001 HOSEIN, A. 1967. Trees of ill omen. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 4(1):12. CES.
- 1002 HOSEIN, I. 1968. Citrus budwood improvement by nucellar seedlings. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):159-161, 163-164. UWI.
- 1003 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Citrus growing in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 8 p. (Crop Bulletin No. 9).
- 1004 HOUGHTON, T.R. 1960. Management of pigs for pork production in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago (Trinidad and Tobago) 60(2):182-184, 186, 188-189, 191-192, 194-195, 197, 199, 201-202. UWI.
- 1005 HOUGHTON, T.R. 1960. Piglet anaemia. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(3):309, 311-315. UWI.
- 1006 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. The water buffalo in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(3):339, 341-346, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355-356. UWI.
- 1007 HOWARD, S.B.; RAMLAL, H. and HARRICHARAN, H. n.d. Observations on some production parameters of first lactation imported purebred and local crossbred holstein cattle in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.
- 1008 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Breeding for improved swine production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(2):164, 166-167. UWI.
- 1009 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Administration report of the livestock division 1971. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. w.p.
- 1010 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Some parameters of performance of cross-bred dairy cattle in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):46-55. UWI.
- 1011 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. A review of dairy cattle cross breeding, with particular reference to the amplification phase at the Aripo Livestock Station. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Aripo, Livestock Research. 155 p. CES.
- 1012 HOYLE, J.C. 1968. Chemical weed control under coconuts. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):300-303, 305, 307-310. UWI.

- 1013 HOYLE, J.C. 1968. Report of research station 1966-1968. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Ltd. 61 p.
- 1014 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. A simple method for poisoning coconut trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(4):459-460, 462-465. UWI.
- 1015 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Suspected outbreak of Bronze leaf wilt in coconuts in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(1):559-562. UWI.
- 1016 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Preliminary investigations into the use of systemics for control of red ring disease of coconuts. Experimental Agriculture 7(1):1-8.
- 1017 HUGHES, G. 1979. Lepidopterous larvae attacking the pods of two new pigeon pea varieties in Trinidad. Extension Newsletter - UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 10:14-15.
- 1018 \_\_\_\_\_; KEATINGE, J.D.H. and SCOTT, S.P. 1981. Pigeon pea as a dry season crop in Trinidad, West Indies. II. Interception and utilization of solar radiation. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad and Tobago) 58(3):191-199. UWI.
- 1019 HUGGINS, R.E. 1984. The need for a small tractor and training in farm machinery by the citrus farmer. The citrus speculator (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 1: 1-3. CES.
- 1020 HURST, A.D. 1969. Studies of ticks on the toad (Bufo marinus, Linn.) in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 98 p. UWI.
- 1021 HUTCHINSON, J. 1974. The role of ICTA in tropical agriculture. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):459-461. UWI.
- 1022 HUTSON, L.R.; WILLIAMS, H.E. and UNSWORTH, W.P. 1968. An evaluation of three Newcastle disease vaccines against a virulent strain of the virus in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 45(3):205-209. UWI.

I

- 1023 IMLE, E.P. 1975. Summary: a national program for cocoa bean production for Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 14 p. CES.



- 1024 IMOH, V. and WILSON, L.A. 1978. Evaluation of the yield response to spacing in two high index cassava cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 34-35. (Departmental Paper, No. 13.). CES; UWI.
- 1025 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and FERGUSON, T.U. 1980. Growth analysis of two high harvest index cassava cultivars grown at two spacings. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 40-41. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 1026 IMOH, V.O. 1982. Comparative evaluation of crop performance in two cassava (Manihot esculenta, crantz) cultivars in Trinidad. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1027 INCREASING INCIDENCE of trips as pests in the Caribbean. 1981. Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter 1(1):3
- 1028 INDALSINGH, R.K. 1981. The effect of nitrogen fertilization and Rhizobium inoculation on the yield of soyabeans (Glycine max. Merrill.) on three soil types in Trinidad. In Central Experiment Station (Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report, 1980. Centeno. p. 269-283. CES.
- 1029 INSTITUTE OF MARINE AFFAIRS (CHAGUARAMAS, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Mangroove swamps. Chaguaramas. 3 p. CES.
- 1030 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. The potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas.
- 1031 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. 1980 report. Chaguaramas. 24 p. TT Parl.
- 1032 INSTITUTIONAL CONSULTANTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED (MONCTON, CANADA). 1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago; executive report. Moncton. 38 p. IICA.
- 1033 INTEGRATED CONTROL of pests of sugarcane and vegetables in Barbados and the Eastern Caribbean. 1978. St. Augustine, CARDI. 42 p. (Progress Report September 1977-August 1978). IICA.
- 1034 INTER-AMERICAN BANK (U.S.A.). 1973. Investment opportunities in the agricultural sector of Trinidad and Tobago. Washington, D.C. 247 p. CES.
- 1035 IICA (KINGSTON, JAMAICA). 1979. Regional seminar on agricultural planning and policy analysis in Latin America and the Caribbean, Antillean zone. (Barbados, Guyana, Jamaica, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago). Kingston, Jamaica. 33 p. (IICA, PROPLAN Document, No. 10). IICA (Costa Rica).

- 1036 IICA (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1979. The agricultural planning division of the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 16 p. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 1037 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Proposal for an operational review of the Central Marketing Agency. Port-of-Spain. 59 p. IICA.
- 1038 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Proposals for the improvement of domestic marketing of fruits and vegetables in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. IICA.
- 1039 INTERIM NOTE on strengths of some Trinidad timbers. 1974. Timber Bulletin (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 3:2-11. CES.
- 1040 INDALSINGH, T.J. 1984. Seed storage to maintain viability and vigour. Port-of-Spain, MALFP, Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project. 6 p. CES.
- 1041 INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1973. Opportunities for the development of both labour and capital intensive agro-based industries in the rural areas. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.
- 1042 INVENTORY OF the indigenous forest, Trinidad and Tobago, proposal. 1976. Ontario, Canada, F.F. Slaney and Company Limited. 44 p. CES.
- 1043 ITAKURA, K. 1974. The profile of rice and Oropouche project. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Field Engineering. 47 p. CES.
- 1044 ITOL, L. 1970. Report for cabinet on livestock production in Cuba, Colombia and Peru. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 6 p. CES.
- 1045 ITON, E.F. 1960. Ceratostomella wilt in cacao in Trinidad. In Inter-American Cacao Conference, (8, 1960, Port-of-Spain). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain. p. 201-207.
- Also in Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(4):461-464. UWI.
- 1046 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Studies on a wilt disease of cacao at River Estate. 2. Some aspects of wind transmission. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 47-58. UWI.
- 1047 \_\_\_\_\_ and CONWAY, G.R. 1961. Studies on a wilt disease of cacao at River Estate. 3. Some aspects of the biology and habits of Xyleborus spp. and their relation to disease transmission. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 59-65. UWI.

- 1048 ITON, L. 1968. The broiler industry in Trinidad: the present situation and future outlook. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 68(1):57-64. UWI.
- 1049 ITON, E.L. 1982. Food comes first. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 9 p. CES.

J

- 1050 JACK, R.C.M. n.d. Technical report for 1959, soil division. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 15 p. CES.
- 1051 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Nutrient imbalance in sugar-cane as revealed by foliar analysis. *Tropical Agriculture* 38(3):231-233. UWI.
- 1051 JACKSON, A.; LANDMAN BOGUES, J. and MC LEOD, J. 1981. An analysis of nutrition related health problems in the CARICOM region. In workshop on a UWI postgraduate training programme in food and nutrition studies (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). The interface between food availability, food conservation and human nutrition in the CARICOM region. Edited by L.A. Wilson, et al. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 61-72. IICA.
- Co-editors: P.I. Gomes, D. Picou, H. Chow, C. McIntosh, L.B. Rankine.
- 1053 JACKSON, P. 1963. Soil/plant studies of nutritional deficiencies of Valencia oranges in some soils of north Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 82 p. UWI.
- 1054 JACQUE, A. 1982. Citrus: is there hope. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 42-44, 46-47. UWI.
- 1055 JALLOW, A.T. and FERGUSON, T.U. 1985. Effects of planting density and cultivar on seed yield of cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 62(2):121-124. UWI.
- 1056 JAMES, C. 1983. Endangered species: The leatherback turtle and the pawl. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 39-49. CES.

- 1057 JAMES, C. 1983. Game mammals and hunting. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, (Port-of-Spain Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wild life conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 57-60B (6 pages). CES.
- 1058 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Wildlife resources of Trinidad and Tobago. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, (Port-of-Spain Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 3-14. CES.
- 1059 JAMES, L.A. 1982. Whole sugarcane for livestock production - assessment of the technology and its application to the livestock industry in CARICOM. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme, (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers. Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 19 p. CES.
- 1060 JAMES, L.J. 1969. Lot 10: the introduction of a small - farm project in an oilfield area. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 91 p. (Occasional Series, No. 4). CES.
- 1061 JAMES, V. 1980. Land systems and agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 10. IICA.
- 1062 JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (TOKYO, JAPAN). 1975. Reports on irrigation, drainage and hydrology in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. Tokyo. 431 p. FDL.
- 1063 JEFFERS, H.F. 1967. Potential value of sugar and rum wastes as stockfeed. In symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries, (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 26-31. CES.
- 1064 JEFFERY, R.A. 1969. Report on the marketing of fresh milk in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 59 p. CES.
- 1065 JEREMIAH, S. 1978. The production of tomato ketchup from locally grown tomatoes. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.
- 1066 JOEFIELD, T. 1982. Agricultural problems created by the oil industry with special reference to south Trinidad. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12. UWI.

- 1067 JOHANSSON, H.E. 1966. An analysis of feeding practices in dairy farms in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 43 p. UWI.
- 1068 JOLLY, A.L and DE VERTEUIL, L.L. n.d. Clonal and fertilizer experiments in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n.
- 1069 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Mechanical cane harvesting in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(1):32-37, 39-42. UWI.
- 1070 JOLLY, P.G. 1981. Agricultural solar crop drying. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Mechanical Engineering. 40 p.
- 1071 JONES, E.M. 1967. Tomato diseases and their control  
1. Newsletter Central Experiment Station (Trinidad and Tobago). Oct-Dec. 3-5. UWI.
- 1072 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Prescriptions for vegetable disease control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES; IICA.
- 1073 JONES, M. 1981. Control pests in watermelon for better results. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 7(1):5. UWI.
- 1074 JONES, M.R. 1968. The approach to cocoa rehabilitation in Trinidad and Grenada. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 117 p. UWI.
- 1075 JONES, M.T. 1982. Insect pest problems on bananas and plantains (Musa spp.) of Trinidad and Tobago, with special reference to control of the banana stem borer (Cosmopolites sordidus Germar). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 21 p. CES.
- 1076 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The significance of insect pests to a tomato industry for Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.
- 1077 JONES, M. 1984. Agricultural development of Trinidad and Tobago: Is it the responsibility of the farmer or scientific researcher. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.
- 1078 JONES, M.T. 1984. Insect, mite and rodent pest problems of cassava. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.
- 1079 JONES, M. 1984. Major pests of watermelon and their control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.
- 1080 JONES, M.T. 1984. Pest management and the vegetable farmer in Trinidad and Tobago. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (20, 1984, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands). Proceedings. Edited by Robert Webb, Walter Knausenberger, Lisa Yntema. St. Croix, CFCs. p. 173-175. IICA.

- 1081 JONES, M.T. 1985. Major insect pest problems of cabbage and related crops. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 1082 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1985. Use of Bacillus thuringiensis in pest management of the tomato ecosystem in Trinidad. In Meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (20, 1984, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands). Proceedings. Edited by Robert Webb, Walter Knausenberger, Lisa Yntema. St. Croix, CFCS. p. 176-179. IICA; CES.
- 1083 JORDAN, C. 1969. A survey of the shrimp industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. w.p.
- 1084 JORDAN, C.M. 1982. An examination of the implementation and achievements of the fisheries policy of Trinidad and Tobago, 1958-1979. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 33 p. CES.
- 1085 JORDAN, C. 1983. The flying fish industry Trinidad and Tobago. In Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute, 36., Port-of-Spain, 1983. Abstracts. Port-of-Spain. p. 8. CES.
- 1086 JOSEPH, O.B.S. 1982. Red ring disease. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine, (Trinidad and Tobago) 1982:17. UWI.

K

- 1087 KALLOO, F. 1974. The broiler industry in Trinidad and Tobago, 1969-1971. Port-of-Spain, Central Statistical Office. 38 p.
- 1088 KALLOO, M.B. and JOHNSON, W. 1983. A list of common weeds around UWI grounds at St. Augustine, Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI. 7 p. CARDI.
- 1089 KASASIAN, L. 1964. Chemical weed control in citrus nursery stock in Trinidad and Tobago. Tropical Agriculture 41(4):329-333. UWI.
- 1090 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1964. Common weeds of Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI, Regional Research Centre. 82 p. CES.
- 1091 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1964. Herbicide research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 31. UWI; CES.
- 1092 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1967. Chemical weed control in tropical root crops. Tropical Agriculture 44(2):143-150. UWI.

- 1093 KEARNS, H.G.H. 1962. Report of a visit to Trinidad, British Guiana and Jamaica from 29th January to 18th February, 1962, to advise on the organization of the Regional Research Centre, Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 13 p. CES.
- 1094 KEATINGE, J.D.H. 1979. Environmental physiology of dwarf pigeon peas. n.p., s.l. 17 p. IICA.
- Experiments at Texaco Crops Farm, St. Joseph; Caroni Research Station, Waterloo; Agricultural Development Project, Chaguaramas, and UWI, St. Augustine.
- 1095 \_\_\_\_\_ and HUGHES, G. 1981. Pigeon pea as a dry season crop in Trinidad, West Indies, I. Yield and yield components. Tropical Agriculture 58(1):45-51. UWI.
- 1096 KEENS-DUMAS, M.J. 1983. Feeding of sheep: a broad view of practices carried out in Tobago. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 195. IICA.
- 1097 \_\_\_\_\_ and MANNASMITH, C.H. 1984. Hair sheep improvement for Trinidad and Tobago: a midterm report of the Blenheim sheep project. Arkansas, USA, Winrock International. 47 p. CES.
- 1098 KEHR, K. et al. 1983. Regional forestry sector study, country report, Trinidad and Tobago. Bridgetown, Barbados, Caribbean Development Bank. w.p.
- Co-authors: E. Brewer; S. Dardaine; M. Johnson.
- 1099 KELSEN, S. and THOMASOS, V. 1978. Report on marketing of fish in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Central Wholesale Fish Market. 76 p. CES.
- 1100 KENNY, J.S. 1976. A preliminary study of the Buccoo Reef/Bon Accord Complex with special reference to development and management. St. Augustine, s.n. 123 p. UWI.
- 1101 \_\_\_\_\_ and BACON, P.R. 1981. Aquatic resources. In The natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 112-144. IICA.
- 1102 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1981. Availability of water and land resources. In Institute of Marine Affairs (Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago). Potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas. p. 37-42.

- 1103 KENNY, J.S. 1984. By catch and aquaculture: two alternative sources of fish protein. In International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 209-212. IICA.
- 1104 KHAN, N. 1983. Calf rearing experience at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre. In A Workshop on Feeding of Animals in the Caribbean, (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 137-141. IICA.
- 1105 KHAN, R. 1980. Metrication in agriculture. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Information and Training Unit. w.p. IICA.
- 1106 KHAN, R.A. 1980. Metrication in forestry. Agri-News, (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):13-18. UWI.
- 1107 KING, D.J. 1962. The effect of restricting food intake on production of pigs in the tropical climate of Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. 79 p. UWI.
- 1108 KING, K.S. 1980. Forestry's contribution to social and economic development. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 19 p. CES.
- 1109 KITAMURA, J. 1975. Reports on irrigation, drainage and hydrology in Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies. n.p., Japan International Cooperation Agency. 438 p. + maps. CES.
- 1110 KITSON, A. 1971. Tacarigua forest reserve mini working plan 1971. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 6 p. FDL.
- 1111 KNORR, L.C. 1967. Observations of a Florida citriculturist in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(2):219-229. UWI.
- 1112 KRAAYENHAGEN, J. 1983. Erosion and watershed management in Trinidad and Tobago (summarised paper). Port-of-Spain, s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 1113 KROMAH, L. and RAGOONATH, J. n.d. Winged bean: a crop for the future, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.
- 1114 \_\_\_\_\_ and RAJJOONATH, J. 1983. The agronomy of selected vegetable crops for soil-less cultivation (hydroponic system). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 16 p. CES.



- 1115 KROMAH, L. 1983. Seedling production for hydroponics. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 5 p. CARDI; CES.
- 1116 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. The answer to producing disease free banana planting material. In the joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region, (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 6. IICA.
- 1117 \_\_\_\_\_ and RAGOONATH, J. 1985. Cultivation of banana and plantain. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 1118 KULKARNI, D.H. 1972. Forest mensuration. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. 192 p. FDL.
- 1119 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Agriculture and forestry training; final report of D.H. Kulkarni, Forest Officer, (Education), 19th June 1968 to 31st July, 1973. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. 78 p. FDL.
- 1120 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. A handbook of general silviculture. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. 232 p. FDL; CES.
- 1121 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. A handbook of silvicultural systems. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry. 91 p. FDL; CES.
- 1122 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Manual of fire protection. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division, Northern Range Reafforestation Project. 36 p. FDL.
- 1123 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Preliminary report on preparation of a management plan for the Northern Range Reafforestation Project. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 85 p. FDL.
- 1124 \_\_\_\_\_, comp. 1977. Northern Range reafforestation project: statistical data on project activities (period 1973 - 76). Port-of-Spain, MALF. 65 p. CES.
- 1125 KUMAR, D.R. 1982. Plantain as a backyard crop. The Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982: 52-58. IICA.

L

- 1126 LACKHAN, N.P. 1973. Forestry and agriculture. Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):8-11. CES.
- 1127 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Pinus caribaea in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73(2):190-196, 198-204, 206-223. UWI.
- 1128 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Forestry in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 17 p. FDL; CES.
- 1129 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Pinus caribaea (var. hondurensis) in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 35 p. IICA.
- 1130 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Fair climate for forestry; a boost for forestry locally. Trinidad Naturalist 3(4):45-51. FDL.
- 1131 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Land management and water quality. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 8 p. IICA; CES.
- 1132 LACKHAN, N. 1980. The Northern Range Reafforestation Project. Port-of-Spain, Government. w.p.
- 1133 LACKHAN, N.P. 1983. On trial for reafforestation in Trinidad. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 9(1):6-7. IICA.
- 1134 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Watershed management in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 15 p. CES.
- 1135 LA CROIX, M. 1971. The oyster fishery of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 30 p.
- 1136 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The status of artisanal fisheries in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 13 p. CES.
- 1137 LA GRA, J. 1979. An agricultural marketing strategy for the Caribbean for the 1980's. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, IICA. 41 p. (Miscellaneous Publication, No. 220). IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.

- 1138 LA GRA, J. 1980. Inventory of institutions in the Caribbean and Central America with activities in postharvest loss reduction. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. 78 p. (Miscellaneous Publication, No. 240). IICA.
- Includes for Trinidad and Tobago, the Central Marketing Agency, CARDI, CARIRI. p. 30-39.
- 1139 LAHOAR, J.S. and PANDO, J.L. 1980. Alternatives for the Caribbean Food Corporation's involvement in intra regional marketing information service. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 17 p. IICA.
- 1140 LALLO, C.H.O. 1983. A preliminary report on a sheep feeding trial at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean, (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 197-198. IICA.
- 1141 \_\_\_\_\_; NECKLES, F.A. and GARCIA, G.W. 1984. Intensive lamb finishing on sugarcane based ratios at the Sugarcane Feeds Centre and the implications for improving the value and contribution of hair sheep in the Caribbean. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 22 p. CES.
- 1142 LALOO, S. 1983. Conservation laws and enforcement. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago) FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 22-26. CES.
- 1143 LAMB, A.F.A. n.d. Teak (Trinidad). Tropical Silviculture (Italy). 2(13):179-186
- 1144 LAMB, A. 1962. The effect of organic mulches on some physical features of a Cunupia silty clay soil under cacao. AICTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 133 p. UWI.
- 1145 LAMB, A.F.A. 1965. Exotic forest trees in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 24 p. FDL.
- 1146 LASHLEY, D. 1982. The microbial contamination of processed foods and beverages. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 10 p. UWI.
- 1147 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. CARIRI proposals for a systems approach to the processing of agricultural produce and the reduction of post-harvest losses. St. Augustine, CARIRI. w.p. UWI.
- 1148 \_\_\_\_\_ and HARVEY, E. 1983. Food availability through postharvest technology. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 12 p. (Technical Information Service). IICA.

- 1149 LASHLEY, D. 1983. Principles and methods of fruit and vegetable preservation. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 16 p. UWI.
- 1150 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Quality assurance and good manufacturing practice. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 18 p. UWI.
- 1151 LASS, R. 1969. Some aspects of the economics of cacao production in Trinidad and Tobago. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.
- 1152 LAU, L. L-C. and PHELPS, R.H. n.d. Etiology of wet stem rot of Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. variety Los Banos Bush Sitao No. 1. w.i. 6 p. IICA.
- 1153 LAU-KONG, G.J. 1966. The evaluation of certain nematicides for rootknot nematode control in Tobago. CAS Report. St. Augustine, UWI. 38 p. UWI.
- 1154 LAURENCE, G.A. n.d. Common bee weeds of Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 37 p. CES.
- 1155 LAURENCE, G. 1968. Insect problems of papaw production in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):311-312. UWI.
- 1156 LAURENCE, G.A. 1971. Chinch bug control in lawns. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71(1):72. UWI.
- 1157 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. The cocoa beetle, a pest of sorrel. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. 71(1):74. UWI.
- 1158 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Insect pests of pigeon pea and their control. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71(4):501-504. UWI.
- 1159 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Annual report of the entomologist for the year 1973. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. w.p.
- 1160 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Herbicide use and the bee flora of Trinidad. Trinidad Field Naturalist Club. p. 34-35.
- 1161 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Pests of honeybees in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73(4):461-463. UWI.
- 1162 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Some bee plants of Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73(1):100-101. UWI.
- 1163 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Annual report of the entomologist for the year 1973. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 7 p. CES.

- 1164 LAURENCE, G.; MOHAMMED, I. 1974. The bee louse in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 74(4):378-379. UWI.
- 1165 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Grasshopper control in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 74(4):373-376. UWI.
- 1166 LAURENCE, G.A. 1974. Insect pests of Trinidad forest trees. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 74(2):160-164, 166-172. UWI.
- 1167 LAURENCE, G. and MOHAMMED, I. 1975. Farming stingless bees in Trinidad and Tobago. *MALF Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago)* 1(4):11-13. UWI.
- 1168 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Notes on a bird pest of honeybees in Trinidad. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(3):258. UWI.
- 1169 LAURENCE, G.A. 1975. Some observations on the sap-sucking insect, Poekilloptera phalaenoides (L.) (Homoptera: Flatidae). *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(4):333-336. UWI.
- 1170 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOHAMMED, I. 1976. Beekeeping in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 76(4):342-346, 348-354. UWI.
- 1171 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The papaya fruit fly. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 76(4):359-360. UWI.
- 1172 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Pests and pest control in lawns and improved pastures. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 76(1):57-61. UWI.
- 1173 LAURENCE, G. 1977. The fruitfly in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 77(2):101-105. UWI.
- 1174 LAURENCE, G.A. 1977. The guava fruit fly. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 77(3):215. UWI.
- 1175 LAURENCE, G. 1978. The effects of bee stings and their treatment. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 78(1):40-43, 45-46. UWI.
- 1176 LAURENCE, G.A. 1978. Positive prospects for the Africanized bee. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 78(4):300-302. UWI.

- 1177 LAURENCE, G. and MOHAMMED, I. 1978. Report on visit to Brazil in connection with programme related to Africanized bees (January 17 - February 1, 1978). Port-of-Spain, MALF. 9 p. CES.
- 1178 LAURENCE, G.A. 1980. Aphid pest of Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 80(1):33-34. UWI.
- 1179 LAURENT, S. com. 1977. Storage and handling of fruits and vegetables in the Caribbean Basin: a bibliography. St. Augustine, CARIRI, Technical Information Services. 20 p. IICA.
- 1180 LAWRIE, I.D. and VLITOS, A.J. 1962. Chemical weed control in Trinidad sugar-cane. Tropical Agriculture 39(1):33-48. UWI.
- 1181 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Review and future outlook for mechanized operations (South). In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugarcane production and harvesting (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Caroni, Research Station. p. 11-14. CES.
- 1182 LEACH, B.J. 1963. Two grass studies in Trinidad. 1. Establishment of Setaria spacelata from seed. 2. Seed production from Panicum maximum. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago), UWI. UWI.
- 1183 LEANDER, Lars. 1966. A study of marketing of pigs in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 23 p. UWI.
- 1184 LEE, G.R.; PROCTOR, F. and THOMPSON, A.K. 1973. Transport of papaya fruits from Trinidad to Britain. Tropical Agriculture 50(4):303-306. UWI.
- 1185 LENDORE, L. 1983. Habitat destruction and its effect on wildlife. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wild life conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 61-64. CES.
- 1186 LETHAL YELLOWING disease (vector viewpoint). 1983. In workshop on agricultural research policy and management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. p. 36-42. CES.
- 1187 LEWIS, A. 1972. The Caribbean Development Bank in perspective. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 72(2):168-172, 174-177. UWI.

- 1188 LEWIS, C. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1983. Evaluation of fusilade in tomato (Abstract). Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter 1(4):13-14.
- 1189 LEWIS, L.E. 1969. The dangers of forest fires. Farm and forest - ECPI (Trinidad and Tobago) 3:35-36. CES.
- 1190 LEWIS, T. 1972. The size and effect of infestations of leaf-cutting ants (Attinae: Hym) in cocoa in Trinidad. In International Cocoa Research Conference (4, 1972, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Report. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 597-601. CES.
- 1191 \_\_\_\_\_ and NORTON, G.A. 1973. Aerial baiting to control leaf-cutting ants (formicidae Attini) in Trinidad. III Economic implications. Bulletin Entomological Research 63:263-272.
- 1192 LIM CHOY, M. 1976. Marketing of selected starchy roots, tubers and fruits in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.
- 1193 LINSAY, J.I. and OSEI-YEBOAH, S. 1982. Summary of research in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 59(2):189-191. UWI.
- 1194 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and GUMBS, F.A. 1983. Effect of different tillage methods on maize growth on tropical inceptisol with impeded drainage. Soil and Tillage Research 3(2):185-196. CARDI.
- 1195 \_\_\_\_\_; SIMPSON, S.A. and GUMBS, F.A. 1985. Studies on soil and water management for small farmers on flat heavy soils in the Caribbean. In annual meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (20, 1984, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands). Proceedings. Edited by Robert Webb, Walter Knausenberger, Lisa Yntema. St. Croix, CFCS. p. 195-197. IICA.
- 1196 LIVERPOOL, L. 1975. A survey of the Commonwealth Caribbean livestock feed industry. Port-of-Spain, National Commercial Bank. 121 p. IICA; UWI; CES.
- 1197 LIVESTOCK DEVELOPMENT position paper-Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 8 p. CES.
- 1198 LONG, P.S. 1966. The production characteristics of Holsteins and grade Holstein dairy cattle under Trinidad conditions. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 88 p. UWI.

- 1199 LONGWOOD, F.R. 1971. Present and potential commercial timbers of the Caribbean: with special reference to the West Indies, the Guianas and British Honduras. Washington, D.C., U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. 167 p. (Agriculture Handbook, No. 207). IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1200 LOWERY, J. 1973. Progress in the introduction and selection of Dioscorea trifida and Manihot esculenta types. n.p., s.n. 2 p. IICA.
- 1201 LOWHAR, S. 1969. The benefits of fiscal incentives to agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.
- 1202 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Fiscal incentives to agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 41 p. CES.
- 1203 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Coffee production and prospects. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 15 p. CES.
- 1204 LUKE, E.D. 1984.. The improvement of productivity by the use of recommended machinery on citrus farms in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.
- Paper presented at the 2nd National Symposium for citrus growers in Trinidad and Tobago at Centeno.
- 1205 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. A report on the mechanizing of citrus harvesting in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 29 p. CES.
- 1206 LUM CHOW, G. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1975. Preliminary evidence for resistance to reniform nematode, Rotylenchus reniformis in Bengal bean Stizolobium aterrimum. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (13, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. 8 p. IICA.
- 1207 LYONGA, S.N. 1964. The biology and control of Synedrella nodiflora (L) Gaertn and Cynodon dactylon (L) pers in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 159 p. UWI.

M

- 1208 MABBETT, T.H. and PHELPS, R.H. 1976. Control of angular leaf spot of cucumber by low and ultra low volume spraying. Tropical Agriculture 53(2):105-110. IICA.
- 1209 MC COMIE, L.D. 1983. Some aspects of the ecology of Macrotermes carbonarius (Hagen) Insecta: Termitidae: Macrotermitinae - and their possible application to termite control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 14 p. CES.



- 1210 MC COMIE, L. 1984. Pests and pest control of citrus in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 12 p. CES.
- 1211 MC CONAGHY, S. 1970. Problems of land use and development in the West Indies. In the International Seminar on Agricultural Engineering (1970, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 218-224. CES.
- 1212 MC DAVID, C.R. 1980. Comparisons of rates of  $^{14}\text{C}$  fixation and translocation in high and low quality sugarcane clones. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 18. IICA.
- 1213 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1980. The use of apparent free space as a selection tool in sugarcane. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 18. IICA.
- Co-authors: L. Wilson, G. Mason, H. Adam.
- 1214 MC DONALD, F.D. 1983. A preliminary study of moko disease of plantain and banana in Trinidad, Grenada and St. Lucia. In A report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 18 p. IICA.
- 1215 MC INTOSH, C.E. and LIM CHOY, M. 1975. The performance of selected agricultural marketing agencies. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. w.p. (Occasional series, No. 11).
- 1216 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. The importance of grain legumes in human nutrition. St. Augustine, Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute. 11 p. IICA.
- 1216A \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Food price and subsidy policies and nutrition: experiences in Trinidad and Tobago. In Solimano, G. and Taylor, L.Q. UNU. Food policies and nutrition in Latin America. n.p., UNU. p. 78-96. ECLAC.
- 1217 MACKLIN, M.C. 1964. Seasonal fluctuations of nitrate and ammonium nitrogen under leguminous covers in some soils of Central Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 43 p. UWI.

- 1218 MC LAREN, L.E. 1981. Improving agricultural research preparatory assistance: Caribbean livestock research. Rome, Italy, FAO. 55 p. IICA.  
Include Trinidad and Tobago p. 10-14
- 1219 MC MARTIN, I.M. 1961. A sample survey of sugarcane farmers supplying Trinidad Sugar Estates Limited, Orange Grove. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 2 v. UWI.  
Volume 2: Tables by R.W. Bell; E.C. Bush; I.M. McMartin; C.J.H. Rogers.
- 1220 MAC MILLAN, A.A. 1967. The development of market-gardening in Aranguez, Trinidad. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 95 p. UWI.
- 1221 MCVEIGH, J.M. 1968. Report to the Government of Trinidad and Tobago on some aspects of the sawn timber industry. Rome, FAO. w.p.
- 1222 MEDIDORES DE carga en gruas mejoran ganancias de la Caroni Ltd. en Trinidad. Azucar y Diversificacion (Republica Dominicana) 4(29):33-34.
- 1223 MEGANCK, R.A.; KISTO, L. and PERSAD, S. 1983. Management and development plan - Caura Recreation Park (with special emphasis on land-use in the Tacarigua Valley). Port-of-Spain, National Parks Section, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 162 p. IICA; CES.  
Includes maps.
- 1224 MEJIAS, C.A. 1973. The production of vegetable oil products as they relate to the coconut industry of Trinidad and Tobago. In symposium for coconut growers (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 68-76. CES.
- 1225 MAHADEO, C.R. 1976. Comparison of small moth borer damage survey at Felicite over 28 year period (1947-1975). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(2):164-169. UWI.
- 1226 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Studies on larval mortality, development and pupal formation in Diatraea centrella and Diatraea saccharalis in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(1):33-35, 37-40. UWI.
- 1227 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Occurrence of thrips (Baliothrips serrata, Kobus) on sugarcane in the northern/central sections of Caroni Limited. Entomology Newsletter No. 13:10-12. CARDI.

- 1228 MAHADEO, C.R. 1985. Present status of indigenous and imported parasites for the control of the sugar cane stem borer complex (Diatraea spp.) in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 13 p. IICA.
- 1229 MAHADEVAN, P. 1970. Breeding for beef. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(2):154-160. UWI.
- 1230 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. The buffaloes of Trinidad and Tobago: in the husbandry and health of the domestic buffalo. n.p. FAO. w.p.
- 1231 MAHARAJ, S. 1962. Field studies on the life history of the palm weevil. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):191-193, 195, 197, 199-200. UWI.
- 1232 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. The development of the palm weevil in felled coconut trees. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):67-74. UWI.
- 1233 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. The use of arsenic on coconut trees suffering from red-ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):59-65. UWI.
- 1234 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The spread of red ring disease of coconuts from chips of infected tissue dropped on the ground. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):333-338. UWI.
- 1235 MALIPHANT, G.K. 1960. Cultural and manurial experiments River Estate - a review. In Inter-American Cacao Conference (8, 1960, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Trinidad and Tobago, 1960. p. 73-76.
- 1236 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Manurial and cultural experiments on cacao. 8. The effects of fertilizers, shade and spacing on flowering, fruit set and cherrille wilt, 1954-1957, at River Estate, Trinidad. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 69-72. UWI.
- 1237 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Manurial and cultural experiments on cacao. 8. The effects of fertilizers, shade and spacing on flowering. In ICTA, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. A report on cacao research, 1959-60. w.i.
- 1238 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. The nutrition of cacao 3. Bark nitrogen and phosphorus levels. In ICTA, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. A report on Cacao Research, 1959-1960. w.i.
- 1239 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. The role of citrus research in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(4):431-433, 435-437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449-450. UWI.

- 1240 MALIPHANT, G.K. 1970. Citrus nutrition. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period July 1969-June 1970. St. Augustine. p. 47-61. CES.
- 1241 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Pathology and nematology in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report for the period July 1969-June 1970. St. Augustine. p. 21-24. CES.
- 1242 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Rootstock and budwood trials and root systems. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period July 1969-June 1970. St. Augustine. p. 25-46. CES.
- 1243 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Ultra low volume spraying. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(3):262-263, 265-267. UWI.
- 1244 MANCHOUCK, K.H. 1973. Profile - an innovative processing firm: International Foods Limited. w.i. 4 p. CES.
- 1245 MANGROO, S.D. 1983. A plan for teaching agriculture at the upper secondary level in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis in Agricultural Education. Michigan, U.S.A., Michigan State University. 123 p. CES.
- 1246 MANNASMITH, C.H. 1983. Feeding of sheep: a broad view of practices carried out at the Blenheim Sheep Project in Tobago. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean, (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 193-194. IICA.
- 1247 MANTELL, S.H. and PHELPS, R.H. 1974. Avocado decline in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 51(3):417-420. UWI.
- 1248 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. A study of avocado decline in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. DTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 92 p. UWI.
- 1249 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1974. Some observations on internal brown spot and virus-like symptoms of yam (Dioscorea spp.) in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In Meeting of Caribbean Food Crop Society, (4, 1974, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings, Kingston, CFCS, 1974. pp. 68-71.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1250 \_\_\_\_\_ and HAQUE, S.Q. 1978. Incidence of internal brown spot disease in white lisbon yams (Dioscorea alata) during storage. Experimental Agriculture 14:167-172. IICA.

- 1251 MANTELL, S. and HAQUE, S. 1980. Internal brown spot disease (IBS) of yam. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 26. IICA.
- 1252 MARK CASTILLO TONEY AND COMPANY (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Fiscal incentives affecting agriculture and fishing. Port-of-Spain, Agricultural Development Bank. 28 p. CES.
- 1253 MARKET INFORMATION system - proposal. n.d. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 18 p. IICA.
- 1254 THE MARKETING of food in Trinidad and Tobago. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(2):139-147. UWI.
- 1255 MARSHALL, W.A.B.; MORLEY, C.E.J. and ROSHER, P.H. 1960. The post-emergence use of herbicides for the control of weeds in rice in Trinidad. Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture 28:244-254.
- 1256 MARTEL, J.P. 1960. A sample survey of cane farmers supplying cane to Caroni Limited. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 40 p. UWI.
- 1257 MASON, G.F. n.d. Changes in weed species in sugar lands of southern Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 8 p. IICA.
- 1258 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Efficacy of various herbicidal treatments in controlling weeds in sugarcane. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.
- 1259 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Crop responses and future practices in relation to mechanized operations. In review seminar on the agricultural aspects of mechanization of sugar cane production and harvesting, (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Caroni Research Station. p. 55-63. CES.
- 1260 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Effect of flowering on cane weight and quality in four sugar cane varieties. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 18 p. ECLAC.
- 1261 MAXIMAY, S. n.d. Studies on internally seedborne fungi associated with pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.) seed in Trinidad. Thesis. St. Augustine, UWI.
- 1262 MAYERS, J.M. 1970. The production of fluecured tobacco in Trinidad. Caribbean Farming (Jamaica) 2(2):9-12. CES.

- 1263 MEXICO SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y RECURSOS HIDRAULICOS. n.d.  
Informe de las labores efectuadas en visita a Trinidad W.I.  
para participar en un curso sobre metodos de investigacion con  
plagas y enfermeda y observacion sobre los sistemas de  
produccion en el cultivo de la palma de coco, del 10 de Junio  
al 10 de Julio de 1980. Mexico D.F. 73 p. CES.
- 1264 MILK PRODUCTION on the rise in Trinidad and Tobago. 1982.  
Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):5. UWI.
- 1265 MILLER, A.D. 1969. Forestry research in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain,  
Forestry Division. 24 p. FDL.
- 1266 MILLER, A.D.S. 1969. Provisional yield tables for Pinus caribaea  
(var. hondurensis) in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government  
Print. 29 p. FDL.
- 1267 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Provisional yield tables for teak in Trinidad.  
Port-of-Spain, Government. 21 p. FDL; CES.
- 1268 MILLER, I.L. and COWLISHAW, S.J. 1976. Effects of stage of growth  
and season on the nutritive value of four digit grasses in  
Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 53(4):305-319. UWI.
- 1269 MILLER, K.R. 1970. Forest recreation, wild life and tourism in  
Trinidad and Tobago; a consultant report to the  
multidisciplinary mission to review the agricultural situation  
of Trinidad and Tobago. Rome, Italy, FAO. 9 p. FDL.
- 1270 MILLER, R.G. 1965. Report on forestry development in Tobago.  
Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 10 p. FDL.
- 1271 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Forestry in Tobago. The Trinidad and Tobago  
Forester 4(1):9-10. CES.
- 1272 MILLS, C.J. 1960. Grazing behaviour studies on Holstein-Zebu  
cattle in Trinidad: an investigation of the relationship  
between grazing behaviour and dry matter intake. Diploma in  
Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 35 p. UWI.
- 1273 MILLS, H. 1982. External and internal parasites of poultry. In  
Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual  
Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 12-13, 15. UWI.
- 1274 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. The maintenance of soil structure for plant  
growth. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and  
Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 25. UWI.
- 1275 MILLS, J.T. and VLITOS, A.J. 1967. Studies on the rhizosphere of  
sugar-cane in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 44(2):151-157.  
UWI.

- 1276 MOHAMAD, E.F.; WILSON, L.A. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1980. International trials. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 103. IICA.
- 1277 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. International trials with CIMMYT cultivars. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 41-42. IICA.
- 1278 MOHAMMED, A. and GUMBS, F.A. 1982. The effect of plant spacing on water runoff, soil erosion and yield of maize (Zea mays L.) on a steep slope of an Ultisol in Trinidad. Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research (England) 27(6):481-488. CARDI.
- 1279 MOHAMMED, C.L. 1978. Preliminary investigation into pigeon pea rust (Uredo cajani Syd.). M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 190 p. IICA; UWI.
- 1280 MOHAMMED, I. 1978. The management of the European honeybee in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(1):33-38. UWI.
- 1281 MOHAMMED, K. 1983. Self sufficiency in agriculture. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 20 p. CES.
- 1282 MOHAMMED, M. and SEALY, L. n.d. Does fresh foods versus process foods mean nutrition versus prestige. The role of women. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.
- 1283 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Post harvest cooling methods. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 1284 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Proposal for a low-cost storage and primary processing complex. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.
- 1285 MOHAMMED, M.S. 1981. The effect of mechanical harvesting of sugar-cane on soil compaction and sugarcane regrowth. M.Sc. thesis, St. Augustine, UWI. 117 p. UWI.
- 1286 MOHAMMED, M. and SEALY, L. 1984. Extending the shelf-life of melongene using polymeric films. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.
- 1287 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Handling and packaging methods and procedures. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 5 p. CES.
- 1288 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. The post-harvest environment and hydrogrowers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.

- 1289 MOHAMMED, M. and SEALY, L. 1984. Principles of handling, transportation, storage and packaging of fruits and vegetables. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 25 p. CES.
- 1290 MOHAMMED, M. EL S. and GRIFFITH, R. 1985. An approach to the problems and prospects of vegetable production in Trinidad and Tobago. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 35. IICA.
- 1291 MOHAMMED, R. 1979. The status of certain trace minerals in cattle in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 164 p. UWI.
- 1292 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1983. The status of certain trace minerals in cattle in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 80-81. UWI.
- Co-authors: H.E. Williams; F.G. Youssef; J.B. Morris.
- 1293 MOHAMMED, S. 1963. The survival of red ring nematodes during pupation of the palm weevil. In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited, Champ Fleurs (Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report. Champ Fleurs. w.p.
- 1294 MOORE, D. 1962. The utilization of teak thinnings in Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Forester (Puerto Rico) 23(2):82-86. FDL.
- 1295 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. The utilization of hardwood (Teak-Tectona grandis L.) thinnings in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 5 p. FDL; CES.
- 1296 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Forest management in Trinidad and Tobago (a case study of forest management in tropical forests). n.p., FAO. 81 p. IICA.
- 1297 MOOTOO, A. 1984. Postharvest technology of bananas and plantains. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.
- 1298 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Storage of fresh produce. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.
- 1299 \_\_\_\_\_ and MURR, D.P. 1985. Quality attributes of banana fruit as affected by chilling and non-chilling temperatures. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 23 p. CES.
- 1300 MORRISON, T.A. 1970. A study of the management of Pangola grass pastures for dairy cows in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 69 p. UWI.



- 1300A MOSS, P. 1963. Some aspects of the cation status of soil moisture 1-3. Plant Soil 18:99.

Research was on Trinidad soils.

- 1300B \_\_\_\_\_ and HODNETT, G.E. 1963. Some aspects of the cation status of soil moisture. 4. The ration law applied under field conditions. Plant Soil 19:33-48.

Trinidad soils used for research.

- 1300C \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. A potassium relationship between soil solution and cacao soil. Nature 201:729-730.

- 1301 THE MOST common fungi associated with the coconut palms in Latin America. 1983. In workshop on agricultural research policy and management in the Caribbean, (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. Appendix 3, p. 17-22. CES.

- 1302 THE MOST common insects associated with the coconut palms in Latin America. 1983. In workshop on agricultural research policy and management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. Appendix 4, p. 23-25. CES.

- 1303 MUGHOGHO, S. and LOWENDORF, H.S. n.d. Cornell/UWI Biological Nitrogen Fixation Project: Phase I - Report; Phase II - Proposal. "Maximizing the grain yield and symbiotic nitrogen fixation by grain legumes in Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI. 48 p. CES.

- 1304 MUGHOGHO, S.K. 1979. El efecto de inoculacion de Rhizobium y la aplicacion de nitrogeno sobre la absorcion de nitrogeno y los rendimientos del grano del caupi y la soya en un ultisol en Trinidad. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (16, 1979, Kingston, Jamaica). Summaries. Dominican Republic, CFCS. p. 91-93. IICA (Costa Rica).

- 1305 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1981. The effects of fertilizer nitrogen and Rhizobium inoculation on the yield of cowpeas and subsequent crops of maize. In Biological nitrogen fixation technology for tropical agriculture. Edited by P.H. Graham, S.C. Harris. Cali, Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical. p. 297-301. CARDI.

Co-authors: J. Awai, H.S. Lowendorf, D.J. Lathwell.

- 1306 MUKRED, A.W.O.; RAJ KUMAR, D. and DUNCAN, J. 1982. Some studies on rooting in cashew (Anacardium occidentale Linn.) air layers. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society (18., 1982, Christ Church, Barbados). Christ Church, Barbados, CFCS. p. 109-119. IICA.

- 1307 MUMFORD, P.M.; BRETT, A.C. 1982. Conservation of cacao seed. *Tropical Agriculture* 59(4):306-310. IICA.
- 1308 MURRAY, C.H. 1961. Teak and fire in Trinidad. *Caribbean Forester* (Puerto Rico) 22(3&4):57-61. FDL.
- 1309 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 8 p. IICA; FDL; CES.
- 1310 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Forestry and its place in agriculture. *Farm and forest - ECFI* (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:15-17. CES.
- 1311 MURRAY, D.B. 1961. Early yields of some clones introduced into Trinidad. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 9-10. UWI.
- 1312 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. The ICTA control environment growth rooms. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 11-13. UWI.
- 1313 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Soil moisture and cropping cycles in cacao. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 18-22. UWI.
- 1314 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Soil volume and root development in cacao. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 30-33. UWI.
- 1315 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Systems of training cacao grown from cuttings. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 37-39. UWI.
- 1316 MURRAY, D.B. 1962. The agricultural needs of Trinidad and Tobago with independence. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 62(3):311, 313, 315-317, 320-321, 323, 325-327. UWI.
- 1317 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Agricultural development in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 62(3). 1963.
- 1318 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Cocoa research. In University of the West Indies, St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 27-28. UWI; CES.

- 1319 MURRAY, D.B. 1966. Cocoa - prospects for the future. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 66(2):163-171, 173-175, 177, 179-182. UWI.
- 1320 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Agricultural research and co-operation. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(2):694-697, 699.
- 1321 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Cocoa research at ICTA. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):477-481. UWI.
- 1322 MURRAY, V.I.E. 1975. Screw-worm fly infestation in Trinidad and Tobago. Extension Newsletter-UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(4):10-11. UWI.
- 1323 \_\_\_\_\_ and THOMPSON, K. 1976. Myiasis in man and other animals in Trinidad and Tobago (1972-73). Tropical Agriculture 53(3):263-266. UWI.
- 1324 MYERS, J.M. 1970. The production of fluecured tobacco in Trinidad. Caribbean Farming (Jamaica) 2(2).

N

- 1325 NASIR, M.A. 1981. Water runoff, nitrogen losses, crop growth and yields on two soil types in the Northern Range, Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 105 p. UWI.
- 1326 NATIONAL CONSULTATION on agriculture: citrus. n.d. n.p., s.n. 10 p. CES.
- 1327 \_\_\_\_\_: cocoa. n.d. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 1328 \_\_\_\_\_: coffee. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 1329 \_\_\_\_\_: fisheries. n.d. n.p., s.n. 22 p. CES.
- 1330 \_\_\_\_\_: nutrition and agriculture. n.d. n.p., s.n. 7 p. CES.
- 1331 NATIONAL CONSULTATION ON PRICES: (1972, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago). 1972. Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government. 97 p. CES.
- 1332 THE NATIONAL SEMINAR OF THE NATIONAL FOODCROP FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (1982, Valsayn, Trinidad and Tobago). 1982. Proceedings. Role of the farmer in our country. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, National Foodcrop Farmers' Association. 55 p. CES.
- 1333 NATIONAL TRAINING BOARD (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). OCCUPATIONAL RESEARCH UNIT. 1981. Occupations in the sugar industry. Port-of-Spain. 97 p. CES.

- 1334 THE NATION'S new rice planter. 1984. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):9. UWI.
- 1335 NATURAL DURABILITY, and amendability of Trinidad timbers to impregnation with wood preservatives. 1974. Timber Bulletin. (Trinidad and Tobago) No. 3:14-15. CES.
- 1336 THE NATURAL resources of Trinidad and Tobago. 1981. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. 233 p. IICA.
- 1337 NECKLES, F.A. 1975. The status of beef and dairy cattle production industry of Trinidad and Tobago in 1975. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(4):344-348, 350-354. UWI.
- 1338 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The growth and development of Holstein bull calves. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 141 p. UWI.
- 1339 \_\_\_\_\_; GARCIA, G.W. and BENN, A. 1983. Sugarcane: a potentially important forage for meat and milk production. In International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 117-123. IICA.
- 1340 \_\_\_\_\_; KHAN, N.Z. and GARCIA, G.W. 1984. Management considerations for enhanced survival and optimal performance of intensively reared calves, the Sugarcane Feeds Centre calf rearing system. Longdenville, Trinidad and Tobago, Sugarcane Feeds Centre. 12 p. CES.
- Presented to the Fifth Regional Livestock Meeting, Nassau, Bahamas, 1984.
- 1341 NECKLES, F.R. 1984. Sugar cane as animal feed. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management (1983, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, ECLAC. v.2, pp. 111-118. (LC/CAR/G.126). IICA.
- 1342 NEEDHAM, D. 1960. Land utilization and economics with particular reference to the dry season planting of certain crops in the Aranguez area. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 77 p. UWI.
- 1343 NEGUS, T.R. 1964. A pilot survey of factors influencing the adoption of improved practices by vegetable growers at Aranguez Estate, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 67 p. UWI.

- 1344 NELSON, H.H. 1972. Nutritional aspects of dairy cattle infertility in Quebec and Trinidad. Montreal, Canada, MacDonald College of McGill University. 220 p. CES.
- 1345 NEMATOTOLOGY. 1969. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period August 1st, 1968 - June 30th, 1969. St. Augustine. p. 34-36. CES.
- 1346 NEW FRUIT for Trinidad and Tobago. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago 9(1):3. UWI.
- 1347 NEWHOUSE, P.M. and WILSON, C. n.d. Yam production costs survey. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Economics and Marketing Division. 28 p. CES.
- 1348 NEWHOUSE, P. and ALCANTARA, J. 1969. Import substitution in agriculture: a case of Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. CES.
- 1349 NEWTON, R.G. 1965. A study of the structure and operation of the broiler industry in Trinidad, with reference to its competitiveness. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 61 p. UWI; CES.
- 1350 NICHOLS, E.F. 1968. The fermentation of sugar in freshly milled bagasse fibre. In the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 4 p. CES.
- 1351 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Sugarcane trash and milling losses. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 4 p. CES.
- 1352 NICHOLS, R. 1961. Containers for growing plants in sand culture. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. UWI.
- 1353 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Copper and cacao. 1. Sand culture studies. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 23-27. UWI.

- 1354 NICHOLS, R. 1961. The effect of bark inversions (phloem blocks) on cacao cuttings and seedlings. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 34-36. UWI.
- 1355 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Mineral deficiency symptoms of pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(1):27-29. UWI.
- 1356 NIDDRIE, D.L. 1961. Land use and population in Tobago: an environmental study. World Land Use Survey. Reg. Monograph No. 3. 59 p.
- 1357 NIGHTINGALE, B.I. 1965. An economic investigation in small-scale dairy farming in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 47 p. UWI.
- 1358 NOBLE, B. 1981. The agricultural sector of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 58 p. IICA.
- 1359 NOTE FOR National Planning Commission: increase local food supply. n.d. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 1360 NURSE, C.F. n.d. Report on rabbit rearing project. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. 4 p. CES.
- 1361 NURSE, O.M. and WILSON, C. 1976. The cereal grain industry in Trinidad and Tobago: scope and programmes for expansion. In the West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (10, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings Maximizing regional self-sufficiency in food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by S.C. Birla. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. v.2, p. 30-45. IICA.
- 0
- 1362 O'BRIEN, H. 1974. The competition for resources (specially labour and land) between the oil industry and agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago. In West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (9, 1974, New Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 195-207.
- 1363 O'FARRELL, G.C. 1967. Economic possibilities of cotton growing in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 67(4):483-485, 487, 489-491, 493-495. UWI.

- 1364 OGIER, T.P. 1968. Variety testing. In The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago (1968, Caroni, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, The Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 10 p. CES.
- 1365 \_\_\_\_\_ and MERRY, C.A.F. 1970. Yield decline of plantains, Musa paradisiaca, in Trinidad associated with the nematode Pratylenchus sp. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 20(4):407-412.
- 1366 OGLE, R.A. 1976. Preliminary country level Action Plan for IICA, Trinidad and Tobago. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, IICA. 31 p.
- 1367 OIL AND food. 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. Approx. 100 p.  
Numerical data.
- 1368 OKONKWO, W.O. 1962. Studies in poultry physiology: the effect of different designs of houses on poultry egg production under tropical (Trinidad) conditions. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.
- 1369 OKWESA, B.A. 1982. Food and nutrition week in CFNI member countries. Kingston, CFNI. 7 p. JAMNPA.
- 1370 OLIVIER, S.T. 1964. The adoption of innovations by Trinidad peasant cane farmers with special reference to Orange Grove Estate viewed in the Cultural and economic context. CAS Report. St. Augustine, UWI. 87 p. UWI.
- 1371 OLSZYNA-MARZYS, A.E. 1981. Report on a review of problems and laboratory capabilities in water quality and food safety control in Barbados, St. Lucia and Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., Pan American Health Organization. 66 p. IICA.
- 1372 OPEKE, L.K. 1972. The Trinidad-Nigeria cacao introduction programme 1962-70. In International Cocoa Research Conference (4, 1972, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Report. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 32-37. CES.
- 1373 ORELLANA, R.G. 1954. Enfermedades del cacao en Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador y Trinidad. Boletin Fitosanitario de la FAO 2(4):49-52.
- 1374 ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (WASHINGTON, D.C., USA). 1979. Short-term economic reports: Trinidad and Tobago. Washington, D.C. v.6, 55 p. IICA.

Including the agricultural sector, with tables on imports and exports; expenditures, labour and agricultural production.

- 1375 ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES(PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1980. Site plan and design analysis Caroni Swamp national park. Port-of-Spain. 36 p. FDL.
- 1376 THE ORIGIN and method of transmission of micro-organisms associated with cedros wilt disease of coconuts. 1983. In workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. p. 31-36. CES.
- 1377 OSBORNE, R.E. 1963. Bodles altafort: a new banana for Jamaica. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(1):35-37, 39-45. UWI.
- 1378 OSBOURN, D.F. 1962. St. Augustine farm units not yet moved to Champ Fleurs: Animal nutrition units. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 10. UWI; CES.
- 1379 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. The seasonality of calving in water buffalo in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 42(4):339-344. UWI.
- 1380 OSMAN, A.M. 1963. A manurial trial on tomatoes under Trinidad conditions. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 70 p. UWI.
- 1381 OSUJI, P.O. n.d. Calf production in the tropics. 1. The nutrition of the pre-ruminant calf: a consideration of some factors affecting the performance of calves destined for high roughage feeding: a review. St. Augustine, CARDI. 38 p. CES.
- 1382 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Heifer replacement production and the Caribbean dairy industry. St. Augustine, CARDI. 8 p. CES.
- 1383 \_\_\_\_\_ and ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. 1982. The effect of level of concentrate supplementation of cut fresh grass on the growth and reproductive performance of grade Holstein heifers in Trinidad. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers, Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 5 p. CES.
- 1384 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Forage evaluation in the Caribbean: a perspective. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers, Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 12 p. CES.



- 1385 OSUJI, P.O. 1983. Constraints and strategies for feeding animals in the Caribbean region: an overview. In A workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 7-26. IICA.
- 1386 OTIS, G. 1977. The swarming behaviour of the Africanized honeybee. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(4):313-317, 319-326. UWI.
- 1387 OUDIT, D.D. n.d. An investigation into the poor quality, short shelf life and high wastage of St. Vincent grown carrots marketed in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Central Marketing Agency. 9 p. CES.
- 1388 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1973. Handling of agricultural produce. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 1389 OUDIT, D. 1973. Some basic requirements for fruits, vegetables and food crops. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 36 p. CES.
- 1390 OUDIT, D.D. 1976. Polyethylene bags keep cassava tubers fresh for several weeks at ambient temperatures. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):63-66. UWI.
- 1391 OUTBREAK OF Prodenia spp. on crops. 1977. CARDI Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(4):3-4. UWI.
- 1392 OU YOUNG, M. 1973. Some edible shellfish of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development, National Environment and Conservation Council. w.p. (Research Papers, No. 4). UWI.
- 1393 OVERSEAS TECHNICAL COOPERATION AGENCY, (JAPAN). 1970. Feasibility report, Nariva Swamp Development Project, Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. 212 p.

P

- 1394 PALMER, J.D. 1983. A review of international standards policies and practices for the protection of the marine environment from oil pollution. Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, Institute of Marine Affairs. 77 p. CES.
- 1395 PANTIN, D.A. n.d. Sorrel processing in Trinidad and Tobago reason for failure (case study). St. Augustine, UWI. 18 p. (Caribbean Technology Policy Studies Phase II). CARDI.

- 1396 PANTIN, D.A. 1974. The economics of rice production. In Seminar - 'Rice Growing - What are the Problems?' (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 27-40. CES.
- 1397 PANTIN, D. and CROPPER, J. 1974. Fruit and vegetables processing in Trinidad and Tobago: strategy for development and selection of priority products. St. Augustine, UWI. 37 p. UWI.
- 1398 PAPADEMETRIOU, M.K. 1974. Some aspects of the flower behaviour, pollination and fruit set of avocado (Persea americana Mill.) in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 123 p. UWI.
- 1399 PARASRAM, S. 1967. Report on a visit to the Windward Islands and Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI. 11 p. CARDI.
- 1400 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Control of the cabbage bud-worm, Hellula phidilealis Wlk. (Lepidoptera, Pyraustidae) on cabbages in Trinidad, West Indies. Tropical Agriculture 46(4):343-347. UWI.
- 1401 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Control of pigeon pea pod-borer in Trinidad. Extension Newsletter-UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2).
- 1402 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Pesticides in common use in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by Garth A. Southwell. St. Augustine, UWI. 12 p. (Extension Bulletin, No. 3). IICA.
- 1403 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Cabbage pests and problems of their control in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73(3):316-323. UWI.
- 1404 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Control of insect pests of some food crops in the Caribbean. Edited by T.H. Henderson. St. Augustine, UWI. 31 p. (Extension Bulletin, No. 7). IICA.
- 1405 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Some problems in the control of stored products insects. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(3):190-193, 195-199, 201-204. UWI.
- 1406 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Considerations for policy, organization and management under conditions of severe resource limitation. In Seminar on the Strengthening Regional Agricultural Research in the Caribbean (1985, Port-of-Spain). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, CARDI. p. 24-63. IICA.
- 1407 PARGASS, G. 1982. Bacterial wilt of bananas (and) fusarium wilt of bananas. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 16 p. CES.

- 1408 PARK, R.F. 1962. Preliminary studies of calf rearing techniques in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 51 p. UWI.
- 1409 PARRIS, E.C.C. 1970. Report on the recently completed visit in Cuba, Columbia and Peru. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 12 p. CES.
- 1410 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Animal nutrition research in Trinidad and Tobago—a review and commentary. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 14 p. CES.
- 1411 PARRIS, E.C. 1973. Report on the Canadian International Development Agency sponsored seminar on sugarcane as a livestock feed. Bridgetown, Barbados January 30-31, 1973. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 22 p. CES.
- 1412 PARRIS, E.C.C. 1975. Animal nutrition research in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(2):120-123, 125-131.
- 1413 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Molasses and raw sugar in diets for growing and finishing pigs (preliminary studies). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):33-44. UWI.
- 1414 PARSAN, E. 1982. A look at the future of the fertilizer industry: an economic and technological analysis. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies, Department of Economics. 40 p. (Research Paper Series 3). ECLAC.
- 1415 PASSAM, H.C. 1978. Storage and ripening trials with selected local and introduced mango varieties. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Department of Crop Science annual research report, 1977/78. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. (Departmental Paper, No. 13). UWI; CES.
- 1416 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Storage and ripening trials with selected local and introduced mango varieties. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 32-34. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 1417 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The storage of limes for local and export markets. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 35. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 1418 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Experiments on the storage of eddoes and tannias (Colocasia and Xanthosoma spp. under tropical ambient conditions Trinidad. Tropical Science 24(1):39-46. CARDI.

- 1419 PASSAM, H.C. and WILSON, L.A. 1982. The long-term storage of yam tubers (Dioscorea alata L.) with reference to early-season production Sprouting, Trinidad. Tropical Science 24(2):99-110. CARDI.
- 1420 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. A note on the relationship between maturity and dormancy in tubers of Dioscorea alata L. yams, sprouting, Trinidad. Tropical Science 24(1):47-51. CARDI.
- 1421 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Storage and ripening trials with selected local and introduced mango varieties. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 58. UWI.
- 1422 PAUL, C.L. 1971. The effects of 'subsoiling' on soil physical conditions and sugar-cane root distribution (with reference to studies on Talparo clay). M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 157 p. UWI.
- 1423 \_\_\_\_\_ and AHMAD, N. 1983. Effects of subsoil on soil physical conditions and sugar cane root distribution in a Trinidad clay soil. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 118. UWI.
- 1424 PAWSEY, R.G. 1967. An assessment of diseases in Trinidad. The Trinidad and Tobago Forester 4(1):13-17. CES.
- 1425 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Observation on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles, and their control in unpeeled logs of Pinus caribaea in Trinidad. Commonwealth Forestry Review 47(4):211-224. FDL.
- 1426 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Forest diseases in Trinidad and Tobago with some observations in Jamaica. Commonwealth Forestry Review 49(1): No. 139:64-77. FDL.
- 1427 PAYNE, W.J.A. and MULLER-PRAEFCKE, D.K.H. n.d. Livestock development in the Caribbean region: report of UNDP/FAO mission, December 1969 to February 1970. n.p., s.n. 57 p. CES.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1428 PEAKE, L.R. 1983. The productive and protective land use potential of Central County St. George, Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. East Anglia, University of East Anglia. 77 p. + maps. CES.

- 1429 PEARCE, M.G. and NUGENT, R. 1967. Sugar industry wastes in Trinidad. In a symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 38-43, 46-49. CES.
- 1430 PELLEK, R. 1971. A study of site factors associated with the growth of teak plantations in Trinidad. M.Sc. in Forestry. Florida, USA, University of Florida. 72 p. FDL.
- 1431 PEMBERTON, C.A.R. 1972. Productivity of resource use in agriculture in Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 131 p. UWI.
- 1432 PEMBERTON, C. 1980. Agro-economic evaluation of a new system of pigeon pea production. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 79. IICA.
- 1433 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Development of the agricultural sector of Tobago. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 12. IICA.
- 1434 PEMBERTON, C.A. 1981. Entrepreneurial impact of farmer's perception of agricultural insurance. In Seminar on Agricultural Insurance in Trinidad and Tobago (1980, Port-of-Spain). Report. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 42-50. IICA.
- 1435 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. The poultry industry of Trinidad and Tobago, with special reference to its contribution to the economy. Port-of-Spain, Poultry Producers Association of Trinidad and Tobago. 70 p. CES.
- 1436 PEMBERTON, C. 1981. The Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa and Coffee Industry Board (CCIC). In Export Marketing in the Caribbean; Case Studies. Edited by N.F. Bradley, A. Kelly. Barbados, Caribbean Development Bank. pp. 13-34.
- 1437 PEMBERTON, C.A. 1984. Entrepreneurial impact of agricultural insurance in developing countries. Tropical Agriculture 61(4):276-280. UWI.
- 1438 PERCHARDE, P.L. 1968. Notes on the distribution of underwater observations on the molluscan genus Strombous as found in the waters of Trinidad and Tobago. Carib. J. Science 8:47-55.
- 1439 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. A comparison of the Strombous (mollusca) colonies of Trinidad and Grenada. J. Trin. Field Nat. Club. 1977:16-20.

- 1440 PERCY, M.J. and REDMAN, S. 1965. Development of a cassava mill for small processors. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 65(2):179-184. UWI.
- 1441 PEREZ, F.C.; BARROW, R.M. and GANPAT, R. 1984. Trinidad and Tobago: status of the rice industry. Centeno, Central Experiment Station. 11 p. CES.
- 1442 PERSAD, G.C. 1978. Etiology of stem canker of Carica papaya L. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 133 p. IICA.
- 1443 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. *Mycosphaerella* species causing banana leaf spot syndrome. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.
- 1444 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Yellow sigatoka disease of bananas. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.
- 1445 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Blossom-end-rot of watermelon and its control. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 1446 \_\_\_\_\_ and SEESAHAI, A. 1984. Production of cassava planting material. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.
- 1447 PERSAD, C. 1985. Status of plant protection in Trinidad and Tobago. In meeting of heads of Plant Protection of IICA Member States of the Caribbean, (4, 1984, Christ Church, Barbados). Report. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 63-69. IICA.
- 1448 PERSAD, N.K. n.d. Chemical control of Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.
- 1449 \_\_\_\_\_ and NURSE, L.O. 1978. Report on visit to the United States of America to observe forage conservation techniques. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 19 p. CES.
- 1450 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Chemical control of Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase. *Agri-News* (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):13. UWI.
- 1451 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Sporobolus: a serious weed in improved tropical and subtropical pastures. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p. CES.
- Also in *Pest Management* (England) 26(4):430-433. CES.
- 1452 PERSAD, N.K. 1981. Forage crops - annual report, 1980. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. w.p. CES.

- 1453 PERSAD, N.K. and SEECHARAN, D. 1982. Evaluation of forage germplasm in Trinidad. W.I. Regional trials B. n.p., s.n. w.p. CES.
- 1454 PERSPECTIVES FOR agriculture, in relation to the School Nutrition Programme - a conceptual approach. w.i. 8 p. CES.
- 1455 PHELPS, H.O. 1970. Agricultural drainage in Trinidad. In The International Seminar on Agricultural Engineering, (1970, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 157-164. CES.
- 1456 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Drainage and irrigation for rice growing in Trinidad. In Seminar-Rice Growing - What are the problems? (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 9-24 + 2 figs. CES.
- 1457 PHELPS, R.H. 1960. Diseases of bananas, plantains, citrus, tomato, cocoa. In Central Experiment Station (Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago). Division of Plant Pathology. Annual report, 1960. Centeno. 10 p.
- 1458 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Areolate leaf spot on citrus in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(3):339-341. UWI.
- 1459 \_\_\_\_\_; MALIPHANT, G.K. and FARRELL, K.M. 1968. The citrus nematode in Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI, The Citrus Research Unit. 8 p. (Bulletin, No. 9). IICA.
- 1460 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Areolate leaf spot Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Citrus research 1968. St. Augustine. p. 77.
- 1461 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Citrus nematode survey-Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Citrus research 1968. St. Augustine. p. 74-75.
- 1462 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Other nematodes from citrus soils in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Citrus research 1968. p. 76.
- 1463 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Plant pathology in agriculture. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 73:510-515.
- 1464 \_\_\_\_\_ and HAQUE, S.Q. 1973. Some diseases of important food crops in the Southern Caribbean. St. Augustine, UWI, DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. 10 p. (Departmental Paper, No. 7). IICA; CES.

- 1465 PHELPS, R.H.; OUDIT, I.L. and PAGE, C. 1974. Southern blight, Sclerotium rolfsii a new disease of pigeon pea, Cajanus cajan. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean, (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings, Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 63-70. IICA.
- 1466 \_\_\_\_\_ and LOW, L.L. 1974. Strains of Pseudomonas solanacearum in Trinidad. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 47-56. IICA.
- 1467 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Diseases of grain legumes in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 9 p. IICA.
- 1468 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Small farm multiple cropping system. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 79(2):181-183, 185-188, 190. UWI.
- 1469 \_\_\_\_\_; PERSAD, C. and MOHAMMED, G. 1981. Studies on disease - induced post harvest losses in vegetables and fruits. In consultative meeting on post harvest losses in the Caribbean, (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Report. London, Commonwealth Secretariat. 2:327-332. IICA; CES.
- 1470 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Control of major diseases of yams, sweet potatoes and aroids species cultivated in the CARICOM region. St. Augustine, CARDI. 7 p. CARDI.
- 1471 PHELPS, R. 1983. Some plant protection tips. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 31, 33, 37, 38, 40. IICA.
- 1472 PHILLIP, L.E. 1982. Assessment of the protein value for ruminants of Leucaena and other forage legumes from the Caribbean. In Regional Livestock Meeting, Regional Livestock Development Programme, (4, 1982, Georgetown, Guyana). Papers, Forage production, evaluation and utilization. St. Augustine, UWI. 7 p. CES.
- 1473 PHYSICAL PLAN for the Goldsborough Estate, Tobago. 1978. n.p., s.n. 15 p. CES.
- Report to the Working Group of the Food Agricultural Corporation (FAC) for agricultural development in Tobago.



- 1474 **PHYSIOLOGY-AGRONOMY.** 1969. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago), CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period August 1st, 1968 - June 30th, 1969. St. Augustine. p. 37-47. CES.
- 1475 **PICKERING, R.H.** 1968. A critical examination of wholesale marketing as conducted by the market gardeners of Aranguez, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 79 p. UWI.
- 1476 **PIERRE, R.E.** 1971. Integrated research on grain legumes. Caribbean Farming (Jamaica) 3(1):20-23. CES.
- 1477 **PIERRE, R.** 1983. Some practical suggestions for home gardening. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Annual 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 12, 14, 16. IICA.
- 1478 **PIPER, A.** 1982. The importance of public awareness in fire prevention. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 59-60. UWI.
- 1479 **PIRES, J.** 1984. Marketing of local and imported fertilizers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. w.p. CES.
- 1480 **PITTER, M.S. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I.** 1978. Estudios preliminares sobre el sorgo granifero en Trinidad. In Reunion Internacional de Sorgo (1978, Buenos Aires, Argentina). Resumenes. Buenos Aires (Argentina), Secretaria de Estado de Agricultura y Ganaderia. p. 12. AR.  
  
Text in English and Spanish.
- 1481 **PLAN FOR** developing the banana industry in Trinidad and Tobago: present position and summary of prospects. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(2):153-155, 157-159, 161-164. UWI.
- 1482 **PLANT QUARANTINE IN-SERVICE TRAINING COURSE,** (1980, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad). 1980. Report. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Plant Quarantine, Central Experiment Station. p. irr. IICA.
- 1483 **PLUMBLEY, R.A.** 1979. Report on the transport and handling of sweet potatoes between St. Vincent and Trinidad. London, Tropical Products Institute. w.p.

- 1484 PLUMBLEY, R.A. and PASSAM, H.C. 1980. An investigation into the transportation and handling of sweet potatoes exported from St. Vincent to Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1978-1979. St. Augustine. p. 48-49. (Departmental Paper, No. 14). CES.
- 1485 POLLARD, G.V. 1980. The pesticide situation in the Caribbean with particular reference to Trinidad and Tobago: an environmentalist's viewpoint. n.p., s.n. 25 p. IICA.
- 1486 POLLARD, G. 1980. Studies on insect pests of pigeon pea. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 80. IICA.
- 1487 POLLARD, G.V. and GUISEPPI-ELIE, A. 1981. Pigeon-pea blossom thrips in Trinidad, West Indies. Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(1):4-5. IICA.
- 1488 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Studies on the economic importance of the blossom thrips, Frankliniella insularis (Thripidae, Thysanoptera) on pigeon pea, Cajanus cajan in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 58(3):281-286. UWI.
- 1489 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Insects of plant quarantine significance in the Caribbean. St. Augustine, UWI. 16 p. CES.
- 1490 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. A review of the distribution, economic importance and control of leaf-cutting ants in the Caribbean region with an analysis of current control programmes. In meeting of the Society for Plant Protection in the Caribbean, (1981, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. Urgent plant pest and disease problems in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite and Gene V. Pollard. St. Augustine, IICA. p. 43-61. (Miscellaneous Publications, 378). IICA.
- 1491 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. A review of some major pests of citrus in the Caribbean. In Seminar/Workshop in Plant Protection in Dominica (1982, Dominica). Papers. n.p., s.n. 10 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1492 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. An assessment of banana weevil (Cosmopolites sordidus Germ.) infestation at the Orange Grove National Company Limited and strategies for its control. In A report to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 9 p. IICA.

- 1493 POLLARD, G.V. 1983. Insect pests of sweet potato in the Caribbean with particular reference to the borer, Megastes grandalis Guen. In Caribbean Regional Workshop on Tropical Root Crops, (1983, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 147-152. CES.
- 1494 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Insect pests of plant quarantine importance for the Caribbean. 1. Life history, economic importance and distribution. St. Augustine, UWI. 26 p. CES.
- 1495 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Insect pests of plant quarantine importance for the Caribbean. 2. Control and eradication programmes. St. Augustine, UWI. 13 p. IICA.
- 1496 POLLARD, H.J. 1980. Planned animal husbandry schemes in Trinidad: the expectations and the experience. Economic Geography January: 18-29. ECLAC.
- 1497 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Food crop production for Trinidad's home market: an unfulfilled potential. Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography (Singapore) 2(2):91-100. CES.
- 1498 POLLARD, H.J. 1985. The erosion of agriculture in an oil economy: the case of export crop production in Trinidad. World Development (Great Britain) 13(7):819-835. IICA.
- 1499 POST-HARVEST FOOD losses in the Caribbean: the case of Trinidad. 1977. In seminario sobre reduccion de perdidas post-cosecha de productos agricolas en el area del Caribe y America Central (1977, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic). Santo Domingo Secretaria de Estado de Agricultura. v.1:1-11. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 1500 THE POULTRY industry in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 18 p. CES.
- 1501 PRAEDIAL LACERNY: its illls and long-term effects. 1970. Port-of-Spain. 25 p. CES.
- 1502 PRASAD, M. 1976. El efecto de la aplicacion de cachaza sobre la disponibilidad de macro y micronutrientes. Canero (Dominican Republic) 5(6):7.
- 1503 PRASHAD, R. 1983. A review of silage making in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, MALFP, Livestock Division. 16 p. CES.
- 1504 PRATCHETT, D. 1968. Aspects of storage and handling of sweet potatoes in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture, St. Augustine, UWI. 113 p. UWI.

- 1505 PRE-FEASIBILITY STUDY Agro-industrial complex for pineapple production and processing onion/garlic production and processing. Trinidad and Tobago. 1978. n.p., s.n. 289 p. CES.
- 1506 A PRELIMINARY list of fruit pests in Trinidad. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(3):258-261, 263-265. UWI.
- 1507 PRELIMINARY REPORT of the sub committee on citrus marketing strategy. 1985. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 1508 THE PRESENT state of the dairy industry in Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 9 p. CES.
- 1509 THR PRICE of copra as an economic problem. 1973. In the annual symposium for Coconut Growers' Trinidad and Tobago (3, 1973, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. n.p. p. 98-100.
- 1510 PRICE STABILISATION and price support proposals-subsidies and other incentives for farmers. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 1511 PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC exports of agricultural produce: 1st quarters 1962 and 1963. 1963. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(2):240. UWI.
- 1512 PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC exports of agricultural products: 1st quarter 1964 and 1963. 1964. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(2):286. UWI.
- 1513 PRODUCTION IN the livestock sector. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 1514 THE PRODUCTION of vegetable oil products as they relate to the coconut industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 1973. In the Annual Symposium for Coconut Growers Trinidad and Tobago (3, 1973, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. n.p. p. 68-76.
- 1515 PRODUCTIVITY IN agriculture. 1981. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 81(4):313-317.
- 1516 PROGRAMME OF work for farming community of Lopinot, Arouca district, St. George county. n.d. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Extension. 27 p. CES.
- 1517 PROPOSALS FOR expansion of the limes industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 1967. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 1518 PULWARTY, H. and WASHINGTON, W.I.N. 1979. Mechanization of cultivation and harvesting operations on undulating lands of Caroni South. Caroni, Caroni Research Station. 15 p. ECLAC.

- 1519 PYKE, W.S.H. 1983. Historical review of conservation laws of Trinidad and Tobago. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. p. 16-18. CES.

Q

- 1520 QUARTERLY AGRICULTURAL report. v.1, 1974. Port-of-Spain, Central Statistical Office.
- Includes reports on ecology, labour force, agro-chemicals and feed milling, traditional export crops, other domestic crops, institutions, prices, trade, livestock, poultry, milk and fish.
- 1521 QUENSEL, V.C. n.d. A guide to good cacao fermentation. n.p., s.n. 2 p.
- 1522 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. The Nariva Swamp Reclamation Project. Second report to Faculty. St. Augustine, UWI, Faculty of Agriculture. 4 p.
- 1523 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Report to faculty on the plan of the Japanese mission for the development of the Nariva Swamp for agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 4 p.
- 1524 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Breeding season and breeding size of female Emerita portoricensis Schmitt (Crustacea: Anomura) in Trinidad, West Indies. Journal of Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 54-59.

R

- 1525 RABIES. 1975. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(2):10; 1(3):3-5. UWI.
- 1526 RADLEY, R.W. 1968. The prospects for soyabean production in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):165-167, 169-188. UWI.
- 1527 RAETS, G.H. 1963. Notas tecnicas sobre mejoramiento en Trinidad y Surinam. Boletin-Instituto Forestal Latinoamericano de Investigacion y Capacitacion (Venezuela) No. 12:31-36. IICA (Costa Rica).

- 1528 RAGOOBARSINGH, A.A. and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1983. Evaluation of fusilade in sorrel and pigeonpea. n.p., s.n. w.p.  
Abstract in CPP Newsletter 1(4):13. IICA.
- 1529 RAI, B,K, et al. 1971. Recent outbreaks of pests and diseases. Caribbean Plant Protection Commission Quarterly Report 4(1):1-2.  
Includes Trinidad.  
Co-authors: J. Barthelemy, A.G. Naylor, D.A. Blanche, F. Mederick, F.A. del Prado, M. Harper.
- 1530 RAJ KUMAR, D. 1969. The effect of fertilizers on the growth, yield and quality of flue-cured tobacco in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 191 p. UWI.
- 1531 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Plantain as a backyard crop. Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. Flower Show Annual 1981 p.52-58.
- 1532 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Plantains as a backyard crop. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago Annual 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 52, 54-58. IICA.
- 1533 RAJNAUTH, G.L. 1973. The poisoning of red ring disease trees and its role in the control of red ring disease. In Annual symposium for coconut growers, (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 25-31. CES.
- 1534 RAJNAUTH, G. and BART, A. 1982. Crop characteristics and agronomy of the banana as related to disease incidence. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 9 p. CES.
- 1535 \_\_\_\_\_ and PEGUS, J. 1982. Studies on the control of collar-rot of sorrel in Trinidad. Caribbean Plant Protection Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 1(2):3-5. IICA.
- 1536 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Bacterial blight and other diseases of cassava. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.
- 1537 RAMBACHAN, S. 1974. Management of change in the rice industry in Trinidad and Tobago. In seminar rice growing what are the problems (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 44-74. CES.

- 1538 RAMCHARAN, A. 1979. Artificial insemination service. *Agri-News* (Trinidad and Tobago) 5(1):3-5. UWI.
- 1539 RAMCHARAN, C. 1978. Vegetable crops: tomato blossom end rot. In Central Experiment Station (Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report 1977. Centeno. p. 55-56.
- 1540 RAMDIAL, B.S. n.d. An examination into some of the problems and solutions of solid waste management. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 17 p. IICA.
- 1541 \_\_\_\_\_. comp. n.d. Questions and answers on forestry and wildlife in Trinidad and Tobago: based on a series of radio interviews. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Division. 36 p. IICA.
- 1542 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Teak. w.i. 16 p. CES.
- 1543 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Conservation of our natural renewable resources. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 1:22-24. CES.
- 1544 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Should we not be more concerned. *The Trinidad and Tobago Forester* 4(1):19-21. CES.
- 1545 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Forestry and agriculture-some differences. Farm and forest - ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:33-34, 64. CES.
- 1546 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. The importance of microclimate in forestry. *The Trinidad and Tobago Forester* (Trinidad and Tobago 5(2):21-24. CES.
- 1547 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. The reafforestation of the Northern Range; project proposal for the National Technical Cooperation Programme. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. w.p.
- 1548 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Forestry as a career in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 16 p. CES.
- 1549 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Guide to tree selection for forest tree improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 15 p. FDL; CES.
- 1550 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. The importance of forest reserve and game sanctuaries in Trinidad and Tobago. *Caribbean Conservation Association Environmental Newsletter* 2(1):2-18. FDL.
- 1551 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Our forests, trees, and their uses. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 40 p. IICA; CES.

- 1552 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1972. The importance of forest reserves and wildlife sanctuaries in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 72(2):179-183, 185-189, 191-195, 197-201, 203-207, 209-214. UWI.
- 1553 \_\_\_\_\_ and RAMDIAL, B.P. 1974. The natural history and ecology of the agouti (*Dasyprocta aguti*): a literature review. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 18 p. CES; IICA.
- 1554 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. The social and economic importance of the Caroni Swamp in Trinidad and Tobago. Ph.D. thesis. Michigan, USA, University of Michigan. 266 p. CES.
- 1555 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Guide to tree selection for forest tree improvement in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 23 p. FDL.
- 1556 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The importance of growing timber trees in cocoa and coffee plantations. Port-of-Spain, Government. 6 p. FDL; CES; UWI.
- 1557 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The natural history and ecology of the Paca (*Cuniculus paca*); a literature review. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 11 p. FDL; CES.
- 1558 RAMDIAL, B. 1978. Forest fires and wild life. *Trinidad Naturalist* 2(4):22. FDL.
- 1559 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1978. Forestry and wildlife as a career in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 20 p. IICA.
- 1560 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. The role of forestry in water conservation and its effects on economic development in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 18 p. IICA; FDL; CES.
- 1561 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. The role of forests and trees in maintaining a quality environment. *Journal of Education in Science for Trinidad and Tobago* 6(1):3-8. FDL.
- 1562 \_\_\_\_\_ and LACKHAN, N.P. 1980. Conservation of soil and water resources. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 20 p. IICA; CES.
- 1563 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Forest publicity and promotion. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 14 p. IICA.



- 1564 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1980. Forests: Tobago's most important environmental asset. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 11 p. IICA; CES.  
Includes a map of Tobago's Main Ridge forest reserve.
- 1565 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. History of the Forestry Division. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 6(2):3-8. UWI.
- 1566 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The natural history and ecology of the nine-banded Armadillo, (Dasypus novem cinctus), in the South Eastern United States; (a literature review). Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 15 p. FDL; CES.
- 1567 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The social and economic importance of the Caroni mangrove swamp forest: (a case study). Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 35 p. IICA; CES.
- 1568 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The taungya as practised in Trinidad, with emphasis on teak, (Tectona grandis L.). Port-of-Spain, s.n. 14 p. FDL; CES.
- 1569 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Mangrove forests: desirable or dispensable. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 24 p. CES.
- 1570 RAMDIAL, B. 1982. Caroni swamp. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(3):10. UWI.
- 1571 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1982. The role of the Forestry Division in flood control. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 20 p. CES.
- 1572 \_\_\_\_\_ and CHAPMAN, I. 1982. Trinidad and Tobago - forestry report (brief overview). Port-of-Spain, Government. 8 p. CES.
- 1573 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Environmental decay-noise pollution. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. 16 p. CES.
- 1574 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Forestry and agriculture - rivals or partners: with special reference to Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 43 p. IICA; CES.

- 1575 RAMDIAL, B.S. 1983. The interrelationship between forestry and food production in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 25 p. CES.
- Also in: International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 185-197. IICA.
- 1576 RAMDIAL, B. 1983. Practical guidelines for hunters. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wild life conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 67-72. CES.
- 1577 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Restoration and after use of quarry sites. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Forestry Division. 25 p. IICA; CES.
- 1578 RAMESAR, M. comp. 1981. A select bibliography of publications and studies relating to human resources in the Commonwealth Caribbean: material available in Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, Institute of Social and Economic Research. 127 p. (Occasional papers-Human Resources, 3). IICA.
- Including area of Industrial and agricultural development and employment. p. 99-111.
- 1579 RAMJOHN, R.K. 1975. A comparative study of reference group influences on the adoption of farm practices between two ethnic groups in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1580 RAMLAL, H. 1974. Mg and concentrations in the serum of cattle on the Aripo Livestock Station: a preliminary study. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 1581 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. A summary on the feeding of dairy cattle at the Centeno Livestock Station, Trinidad. In a workshop on feeding of animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings. Edited by F. Neckles, W. Cateau, D. Walmsley. St. Augustine, CARDI. p. 163. IICA.
- 1582 \_\_\_\_\_; SEESAHAI, A. and HARRICHARAN, H. 1985. Feeding of cassava silage to growing pigs. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Technology for agricultural development. Abstracts. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 21. IICA.

- 1583 RAMLOGAN, V. 1980. The sugar industry in Trinidad and Tobago: management, challenges and responses. *Inter-American Economic Affairs* 33(4):29-59. CES.
- 1584 RAMNARINE, M. 1980. A history of the coconut industry in Trinidad. B.A. thesis. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 44 p. ECLAC.
- 1585 RAMNARINE, S. 1984. The africanized bees in Trinidad and Tobago. In Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago). EXTENSION TRAINING AND INFORMATION DIVISION. Annual report, 1983 - Apiaries. Port-of-Spain. v.2, 7 p. CES.
- 1586 RAMPERSAD, E.M. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. n.d. Evidence to support the involvement of physiological factors in the smut resistance of nine varieties of sugarcane grown in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 24 p. IICA.
- 1587 RAMPERSAD, E. n.d. Observations on the effect of yellow spot disease on sugar yield of variety B 41227 in 1984 crop. n.p., s.n. 10 p. IICA.
- 1588 RAMPERSAD, E. n.d. Rapid method for estimating the level of yellow spot infection over large acreage of sugar cane. n.p., s.n. 12 p. IICA.
- 1589 RAMPERSAD, F. 1981. Fundamental structural change in the organization of the sugar industry: (a programme for the survival of Caroni). Couva, Trinidad and Tobago, Caroni Limited. 42 p. CES.
- 1590 RAMPERSAD, R. n.d. Discussion paper on the Trinidad's Sugar Industry. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.
- 1591 RAMQUAR, J. 1983. Domesticating or caging of wild birds. In Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, FORESTRY DIVISION. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. p. 51-53. CES.
- 1592 RAMSAWACK, A. 1980. Forest folklore of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 29 p. IICA.
- 1593 RAMTAHAL, G. 1975. Irrigation in Trinidad agriculture with special reference to the Compensation Crown Lands Project. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 75(4):359-361, 363-368. UWI.

- 1594 RANKIN, J. Mck. 1978. The influence of the seed predation and plant competition on tree species abundances in two adjacent tropical rain forest communities in Trinidad, West Indies. Ph.D. thesis (Botany). Michigan, USA, University of Michigan. 426 p. FDL.
- 1595 RANKINE, L.B. 1972. Some features of the market for root crops produced in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, (10, 1972, Mayaguez Puerto Rico). Proceedings. Mayaguez, CFCS. p. 103-112. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1596 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Extra and intra-Caribbean trade in root crops. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. 70 p. (Occasional Series, No. 9).
- 1597 RAO, B.S. 1973. Some observations on South American leaf-blight in South America. *Planter* 49:2-9.
- In Brazil and Trinidad.
- 1598 RAPSEY, P. 1983. Araceae. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago. *Annual* 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 24, 26, 27. IICA.
- 1599 RASTOGI, R.; YOUSSEF, F.G. and GONZALEZ, F.O. 1978. Beef type buffalo of Trinidad - Buffalypso. *World Review of Animal Production* (Italy) 14(2):49-56.
- 1600 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Blackbelly sheep farming in Barbados. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 78(4):304-309. UWI.
- 1601 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Regional livestock resources for meat production. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 78(2):118-120, 122. UWI.
- 1602 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Rabbit production and its potential in Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 1603 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Trinidad experience with Australian milking cows. In Regional Livestock meeting, 3rd, Kingston, Jamaica, 1980. Dairy cattle production. Kingston, Ministry of Agriculture. pp. 1-10. ECLAC.
- 1604 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Trinidad and Tobago's experience with Australian milking Zebu cattle. *Extension Newsletter - UWI (Trinidad and Tobago)* 12(1):9-10. IICA.

- 1605 RASTOGI, R. 1984. Rabbits for food. In International Seminar on New Technologies in Food Production for the Eighties and Beyond-Agro-Tech '83 (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 153-157. IICA.
- 1606 RATIONALIZATION OF the Sugar Industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. CES.
- 1607 REDDOCK, R.E. 1984. Women and plantation labour in the Caribbean (with special reference to Trinidad and Tobago): theoretical and methodological perspectives. In meeting of experts on theoretical frameworks, (1984, Paris, France). Report. Paris, UNESCO. 61 p. CARDI.
- 1608 THE REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE OF THE BRITISH CARIBBEAN, ST. AUGUSTINE. 1961. A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. 76 p. UWI.
- 1609 REGIONAL SEMINAR ON AGRICULTURAL PLANNING AND POLICY ANALYSIS IN LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN-ANTILLEAN ZONE- 'BARBADOS, GUYANA, JAMAICA, SURINAME, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO' (1979, Kingston, Jamaica). 1979. Kingston (Jamaica), IICA. 38 p. (PROPLAN Document-10). IICA.
- 1610 REPORT OF the Cabinet appointed team on the acquisition of private lands above the three hundred foot contour in the Northern Range. 1981. Port-of-Spain, Government. 16 p. CES.
- 1611 REPORT ON hurricane Alma. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(3):244-252. UWI.
- 1612 REPORT ON smut disease of sugarcane, April 1976 - June 1977. 1977. n.p., s.n. 53 p. IICA.
- 1613 REPORT ON smut disease of sugar cane in Caroni Ltd. up to the end of April 1978. 1978. n.p., s.n. 14 p. IICA.
- 1613A REPORT ON THE 1980 world census of agriculture. Results by countries: Finland, Luxembourg, Niger, Trinidad and Tobago. 1985. Rome, Italy, FAO, Statistic Division. 30 p.
- 1614 A REPORT to the Food and Agriculture Corporation of Trinidad and Tobago on the incidence of pests and diseases in banana at the Orange Grove National Sugar Company. 1983. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p.irr. IICA.
- 1615 REPUBLIC BANK (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Aquaculture possibilities for Trinidad and Tobago: a feasibility study for the intensive culture of tilapia in the Caroni Swamp. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. CES; IICA.

- 1616 RESEARCH POLICIES of the Agricultural Department. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 3-9. UWI; CES.
- 1617 REVELO, M.A. 1982. Hartrot-Cedros wilt in coconut palm and oil palm in Suriname and Trinidad and Tobago. Golfito, Costa Rica, s.n. 40 p. CES.
- 1618 REVIEW SEMINAR ON THE AGRICULTURAL ASPECTS OF MECHANIZATION OF SUGAR CANE PRODUCTION AND HARVESTING, (1977, Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago). 1977. Proceedings of talks and discussions. Carapichaima, Caroni Research Station. 77 p. CES.
- 1619 RICHARDSON, W.D. 1963. Early weed succession on arable land in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 40(2):89-101. UWI.
- 1620 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Observations on the vegetation and ecology of the Aripo savannas, Trinidad. Journal of Ecology 51:295-313. FDL.
- 1621 RILEY, M. 1973. Fish products development: the utilization of shark in the manufacture of salted dried fish. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 37 p. CES.
- 1622 ROBERTS, L.B. and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1979. Preliminary studies on the effect of cowpea mosaic virus on morphology and yield of two cultivars of *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. n.p., s.n. 10 p. IICA.
- 1623 ROBERTS, L. 1983. The potential for large-scale tropical root crop production in the Commonwealth Caribbean with specific reference to Trinidad and Tobago. In Caribbean Regional Workshop on Tropical Root Crops (1983, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. pp. 255-263. IICA; CES.
- 1624 ROBERTS, T.K. 1966. A study of the sheep population in Trinidad and Tobago with reference to breed, distribution and performance. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 72 p. UWI.
- 1625 ROBERTS, T. 1973. How our people can help in protecting our natural resources. Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):27-28. CES.
- 1626 ROBERTSON, I.A.D. and HUNTER-JONES, P. 1972. The grasshopper problem in Barbados. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 72(4):411-417, 419-428. UWI.

- 1627 ROBINSON, H. 1968. Report on possible diseases caused by microorganisms in cocoa, coffee and tonka bean. n.p., s.n. 3 p. CES.
- 1628 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Report on micro-organisms in coffee, cocoa, copra and tonka beans. n.p., s.n. 33 p. CES.
- 1629 RODRIGUEZ, M.A. 1961. Informe de un viaje a las regiones forestales de suriname (Guayana Holandesa) y Trinidad. Revista Forestal Venezolana 4(5): 71-83.
- 1630 THE ROLE of co-operatives in the agricultural sector. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- 1631 ROLINGSON, N. 1976. Price analysis and supply response of tomatoes and cabbages in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 101 p. UWI.
- 1632 ROSALES, J. and SEALY, L. 1984. Storage, processing and utilization of cassava root (Manihot esculenta (Crantz). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 1633 ROSS, P. 1961. The plant ecology of the teak plantations in Trinidad. Ecology (USA) 42(4):387-398. FDL.
- 1634 RUDDER, W. 1978. Towards the greater production of food in Trinidad and Tobago; an overview. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 78(3):230-249. UWI.
- 1635 RUDDER, W.R. 1984. Strategy setting for the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 10 p. CES.

S

- 1636 ST. CYR, E. 1984. Policy considerations toward allocation of resources and the integration of agricultural research into national development programmes. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management, (1983, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, ECLAC. v.1, pp. 117-121. IICA.
- Situation in Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1637 ST. ROSE, B.E. 1966. Fertilizer investigations with pangola grass on River Estate sandy loam. III. the behaviour of applied nitrogen and phosphorus. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 75 p. UWI.

- 1638 SAITH, J. 1981. Credit for agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 81(3):256, 258-261. UWI.
- 1639 SAMMY, G.M. 1967. Report on product evaluation of South American sun-dried bananas, packed for Petty, Wood & Co. Ltd., 41-47 Southwark, Bridge Road, London, S.E.I. April, 1967. St. Augustine, UWI. 6 p. UWI.
- 1640 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Proposal for food technology training and development in the West Indies a view from Trinidad. *Food Technology* 22(9):1098-1107.
- 1641 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Some problems of fruit and vegetable processing in Trinidad and Tobago. *In* postgraduate seminar on food technology (1971, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Chemical Engineering. Paper 7, 17 p. (Food Technology series, No. 5).
- 1642 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. An approach to food processing development in Trinidad and Tobago. *In* University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. Special open lectures series in food technology for the session 1971-72. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine. p. 107-119 p. (Food Technology series, 9). CES.
- 1643 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Agriculture: the case for import substitution. San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago, Oilfield Workers Trade Union. w.p.
- 1644 SAMMY, G. 1977. The potential for a canned fish industry in Trinidad and Tobago: a literary survey. St. Augustine, UWI. 37 p. UWI.
- 1645 SANWITH, N.Y. 1965. Contributions to the flora of tropical America. LXXV. A new *Dacryodes* *D. trinitensis* sp. nov. in Trinidad. *Annals of Missouri Botanical Gardens* 52(3):434-437. IICA (Costa Rica).
- 1646 SANKAT, C.K. 1975. Development of a system for the mechanical extraction of the kernel from the shell of the coconut. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1647 \_\_\_\_\_ and POS, J. 1981. Engineering inputs into the reduction of post harvest losses. *In* consultative meeting on post harvest losses in the Caribbean (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Report. London, England, Commonwealth Secretariat. 2:287-298. IICA.



- 1648 SCHAMIS, G. n.d. Preliminary study of the situation of rural women in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 62 p. IICA.
- 1649 SCHEUREN, J.J. 1967. Effect of effluents on sewers and sewerage treatment. In a symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries, (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 70-72. CES.
- 1650 SCHOTTE, F. 1966. An investigation into the biology of mites infesting citrus trees in Trinidad. CAS Report. St. Augustine, UWI. 35 p. UWI.
- 1651 SEAFORTH, C.E. 1981. Phytochemicals. In the natural resources of Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by St. G.C. Cooper, P.R. Bacon. London, England, Edward Arnold. p. 106-111. IICA.
- 1652 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. West Indian spices as biologically-active agents. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 12 p. UWI.
- 1653 \_\_\_\_\_; ADAMS, C.D. and SYLVESTER, Y. 1983. A guide to the medicinal plants of Trinidad and Tobago. London, England, Commonwealth Secretariat. 231 p. CES.
- 1654 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The suitability of certain under-utilized Caribbean plants for processing and marketing. St. Augustine (Trinidad and Tobago, UWI. 6 p. CES.
- 1655 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Research and marketing of local herbs and spices: herbs and spices as food and drugs. St. Augustine, UWI. 6 p. CES.
- 1656 SEALY, L.H. 1983. Defining post harvest technology. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.
- 1657 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The plant cell wall: advances in techniques in microscopy. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.
- 1658 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Upgrading and effective utilization of traditional technologies for food conservation and processing in Trinidad and Tobago (Funding needs). Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES.
- 1659 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. The case for the development of a post-harvest programme. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):3. IICA.

- 1660 SEALY, L.H. 1984. Food crop handling systems. Quality control and small-scale processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 12 p., 9 p. CES.
- 1661 \_\_\_\_\_ and ROSALES, J. 1984. Grading, handling and packaging of fruits and vegetables. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 16 p. CES.
- 1662 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. An outline of strategies for solving the post harvest loss problem in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 19 p. CES.
- 1663 SEALY, L. 1984. Packaging of fruits and vegetables: a note of packaging for the fresh market: packaging in processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 29 p. CES.
- 1664 SEALY, L.H. and MOHAMMED, M. 1984. The postharvest environment and hydrogrowers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 9 p. CES.
- 1665 \_\_\_\_\_ and ROSALES, J. 1984. Post-harvest technology of common root crops grown in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 21 p. CES.
- 1666 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Principles of post harvest technology of fruits and vegetables: techniques of fresh produce marketing: the acquisition and preparation of raw materials for processing. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, s.n. 40 p. CES.
- 1667 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Principles of small scale storage and processing of fruits, vegetables, roots and tubers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 22p. CES.
- 1668 \_\_\_\_\_ and MOHAMMED, M. 1984. Proposals for the funding of the biochemistry/postharvest laboratory. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 14 p. CES.
- 1669 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Recent developments in post harvest technology in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES.
- 1670 SEALY, L. 1984. Suggestions for new emphases by management. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 6 p. CES.

- 1671 SEALY, L.H. 1985. An outline of the problems of the development of traditional food processing technologies in the agro-industrial sector in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 12 p. CES.
- Paper presented to FAO. RLA/4405 project "initial processing of agricultural products at the family and community levels in rural areas held in Jamaica.
- 1672 \_\_\_\_\_ and ROSALES, J. 1985. An overview of root crop production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 24 p. CES.
- 1673 SEARL, S.E. 1974. Local food product survey: interim report. St. Augustine, CARIRI. 37 p. CES.
- 1674 SEARL, W.E. 1968. Soil productivity rating and capability classification, Trinidad and Tobago. In Regional Conference Soil Fert. and Fert. Use (4, Bogota, Colombia). Proceedings. n.p., s.n. w.p.
- 1675 \_\_\_\_\_ and MAHABIR, D. 1969. Sampling soils for soil testing. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries. 4 p. (Crop Bulletin, 14). IICA.
- 1676 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Coconut soils and the need for fertilizers. In annual symposium for coconut growers (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 77-81 + 3 figs. CES.
- 1677 SEARL, W. 1974. Availability of land for coconut expansion in Trinidad and Tobago: a talk. In symposium for coconut growers (4, 1974, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), MALF, Red Ring Research Division. 5 p.
- 1678 SEARL, W.E. and WILSON, H. 1977. Annual report (of the) soil and land capability section (for the year) 1976. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 27 p. CES.
- 1679 SEECHARAN, D.V. 1974. Silage: review article. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 23 p. CES.
- 1680 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Tropical pasture legumes; a review: diseases. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. p. 17-19. CES.
- 1681 SEEPERSAD, J. 1975. An evaluation of the "farmers' field competition" as an extension technique in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.

- 1682 SEEPERSAD, J. 1984. The extension worker's job satisfaction: a study in Trinidad. In Extension Newsletter - UWI (Trinidad and Tobago) 15(1):2-3, 14. IICA.
- 1683 SEEPERSAD, V. 1982. Food for thought. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago). UWI.
- 1684 SEEREERAM, A. 1978. A paper on the minimum guaranteed price system. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 18 p. CES.
- 1685 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. An economic study of the tobacco industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 107 p. CES.
- 1686 \_\_\_\_\_ and HARRICHARAN, H. 1982. An evaluation of the Blenheim Sheep Project, Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Agricultural Planning Division. 22 p. CES.
- 1687 SEESAHAJ, A.; COOPER, B.R. and PHELPS, R.H. 1983. Cassava. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. w.p.
- 1688 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Cassava agronomy. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 13 p. CES.
- 1689 \_\_\_\_\_ and INDALSINGH, T. 1983. The present situation on research and production of tropical roots and tuber crops and food legumes in Trinidad and Tobago and areas for coordination and cooperation of activities. In Round Table on a Technical Network for Food Legumes and Tuber Crops Production in the Countries of the English Speaking Caribbean and Suriname (1983, Kingston, Jamaica). Kingston, Ministry of Agriculture. pp. 1-8. CES; IICA.
- 1690 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. The production of disease-free planting material of yams (*D. alata*), sweet potato, edible aroids and cassava by tissue culture methods. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, MALFP, Crop Research Division. 4 p. CES.
- 1691 SEESAHAJ, A. 1983. Root crop production in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 33 p. CES.
- 1692 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Root crops research and Crop Research Station, Centeno. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 14 p. CES.
- 1693 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Tissue culture proposals. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 4 p. CES.

- 1694 SEEYAVE, J. 1969. Herbicide research. 2: Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual report, 1967-1968. St. Augustine. p. 84-100. (Departmental Paper, No. 1). CES.
- 1695 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1980. Weed control. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 23. IICA.
- 1696 SEMINAR ON AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (1980, PORT-OF-SPAIN). 1981. Report. Port-of-Spain, IICA. 50 p. (IICA Agrocred No. 13-81). IICA.
- 1697 SEMINAR ON FINANCING AGRICULTURE IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (1977, PORT-OF-SPAIN) 1977. Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. 82 p. CES; ECLAC.
- 1698 SEMINAR RICE GROWING WHAT ARE THE PROBLEMS, (1974, ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1974. Proceedings. Edited by G.M. Sammy. St. Augustine, UWI. 87 p. CES.
- 1699 SEN GUPTA, P.N. 1981. Comparative studies of food consumption and nutrition in three Caribbean countries: Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago and Guyana. Ecology of Food and Nutrition 11:177-181. JMNPA.
- 1700 SERVOL (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1977. Growing vegetables for profit. Port-of-Spain. 19 p. CES.
- 1701 SHAND, C.R. and COOPER, B.R. n.d. Sugar cane response to applications of rock phosphorus in a tropical inceptisol (Cunupia series). n.p., s.n. 17 p. IICA.
- 1702 \_\_\_\_\_ . 1973. Transformation and availability of fertilizer nitrogen in some Trinidad soils. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1703 \_\_\_\_\_ and AHMAD, N. 1974. Effect of nitrate inhibition and slow release nitrogen fertilizers on nitrification rates in some Trinidad soils. Tropical Agriculture 51(2):167-178. UWI.
- 1704 SHAND, N. 1982. The status of banana production in Trinidad and Tobago and strategies for increased production. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 26 p. CES.
- 1705 SHEELOH, E. 1972. Agriculture. Tel-Aviv, Israel, Ministry of Agriculture and Settlement - Planning and Development Centre. 15 p. CES.

Report on agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago.

- 1706 SHEKOUR, G. 1974. A study of systems of intercropping corn (Zea mays L.) and pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan L. Millsp.) in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 89 p. UWI.
- 1707 SHEPHERD, K. 1974. Banana research at ICTA. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):482-490. UWI.
- 1708 SHILLINGFORD, G.; HARVEY, W. O'N and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1978. Investigation of the relative performance of two trickle irrigation systems in Contender bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) during the dry season. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 24-25. CES.
- 1709 SHILLINGFORD, J.D. and BLADES, H.W. 1975. Prospective demand for food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. In the West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (10, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings, Maximizing regional self-sufficiency in food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by S.C. Birla. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. v.1, p. 40-53. IICA.
- Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1710 SHUTE, D.J. 1966. The water buffalo in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 58 p. UWI.
- 1711 SIDDIQUI, M.R. 1985. Observations on Chondronema passalli (Leidy, 1852) from passalid beetles in Trinidad, with notes on the systematic position of Chondronema. In meeting of the Organization of Tropical American Nematologist (17, 1985, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). List of abstracts. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 20. IICA.
- 1712 SILVEY, M.W. 1964. A study of machine milking rate of Holstein - Zebu dairy cows in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 63 p. UWI.
- 1713 SIMEON, D.T. 1983. Trade of agricultural commodities between Trinidad and Grenada. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 97 p. IICA; CES.
- 1714 A SIMPLE key for the classification of diseases with symptoms of wilt. 1983. In workshop on agricultural research policy and management in the Caribbean (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 2 p. CES.

- 1715 SIMPSON, L.A.; GUMBS, F.A. and GEROGES, J.E.W. 1979. Soil physical properties and sugar cane growth and yield on a Louisiana bank system of field drainage converted from cambered beds. In meeting of the West Indies Sugar Technologist (1979, Guyana). Proceedings. n.p. pp. 164-177.
- 1716 \_\_\_\_\_ and GUMBS, F.A. 1982. Soil physical properties and sugar-cane root and shoot growth on Louisiana banks after conversion from cambered beds field layout in Trinidad, West Indies. Tropical Agriculture 59(1):38-42. UWI.
- 1717 SINANAN, G.W. 1973. Handicrafts and the forests. Trinidad and Tobago Forester 8(1):12-14. CES.
- 1718 SINGH, M.P. 1968. The extension worker and his place in the Crown Land Development Programme. Farm and Forest-ECFI (Trinidad and Tobago) 2:27-29, 31, 62. CES.
- 1719 SINGH, N.D. and SANDHU, M.S. n.d. Effects of plastic mulch and canopy on the nematode populations and southern blight on tomato in lowland tropics. n.p., s.n. 8 p. IICA.
- 1720 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Evaluation of chemicals for the control of nematode populations in cabbage. n.p., s.n. 7 p. IICA.
- 1721 \_\_\_\_\_ and FARRELL, K.M. 1972. Occurrence of Rotylenchulus reniformis in Trinidad, West Indies. Plant Disease Reporter 56(6):551. IICA.
- 1722 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Plant parasitic nematodes of crops in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 72:464-470.
- 1723 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. A note on plant parasitic nematodes associated with sugarcane in Trinidad. Nematropica 3:55.
- 1724 \_\_\_\_\_ and FARRELL, K.M. 1973. Pratylenchus penetrans, a nematode pest new to Trinidad, West Indies. Plant Disease Report 57(3):260. IICA.
- 1725 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Preliminary investigations of plant parasitic nematodes associated with important crops in Trinidad. Nematropica 3:56-61. IICA.
- 1726 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Survey of red ring disease in Grenada. In annual symposium for coconut growers (3, 1973, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Edited by R. Griffith. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Red Ring Research Division. p. 82-87 + 1 fig. CES.

- 1727 SINGH, N.D. 1974. Nematode pests of sugarcane new to Trinidad. *Plant Disease Reporter* 58(2):122. IICA.
- 1728 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Preliminary investigations on the parasitic nematodes associated with tobacco in Trinidad. *Nematropica (Venezuela)* 4(1):11-16. IICA.
- 1729 \_\_\_\_\_ and FARRELL, K.M. 1974. Quantitative and qualitative composition of the plant parasitic nematode population associated with tobacco in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(2):355-360. UWI.
- 1730 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Some host plants of the reniform nematode in Trinidad. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). *Proceedings, Crop production in the Caribbean*. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 119-125. IICA.
- Also in *Nematropica* 5:119-125.
- 1731 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Evaluation of nematode population in pigeon pea. In *Tropical diseases of legumes*. Edited by Julio Bird and Karl Maramorosch. New York, Academic Press. p. 147-149.
- 1732 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Parasitic nematodes in tobacco in Trinidad. *Extension Newsletter-University of the West Indies* 6(1):17-18.
- 1733 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Plant parasitic nematode associated with import crops in Trinidad and Tobago. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). *Abstracts, Technology for agricultural development*. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 46. IICA.
- 1734 SINGH, R. and PEMBERTON, C.A. 1984. Foreign exchange earnings potential of agricultural commodities. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 32 p.
- 1735 SINGH, S. 1979. An appraisal of the major abattoirs in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 25 p. CES.
- 1736 SLESSOR, P. 1981. Investment potential in aquaculture. In *Institute of Marine Affairs (Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago)*. Potential for an aquaculture industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Chaguaramas. p. 50-53.
- 1737 S.M.A. LIMITED (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1969. *The Sugar Industry of Trinidad*. Port-of-Spain. w.p.



- 1738 SMALL, W. 1983. Diseases and nematodes of plant significance already in the Caribbean. n.p., s.l. 24 p. IICA.
- 1739 SMART, W. and DRAPER, G. 1976. Development vs self-sufficiency: some marketing considerations for Trinidad and Tobago. In the West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (10, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings, Maximizing regional self-sufficiency in food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by S.C. Birla. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. v.2, p. 299-308. IICA.
- 1740 SMITH, E.B. 1976. Some suggestions for the control of praedial larceny. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(2):213-221. UWI.
- 1741 SMITH, G.W.R. 1962. The irrigation needs of Trinidad and Tobago. St. Augustine, UWI, Regional Research Centre.
- 1742 SMITH, G.W. 1966. The relation between rainfall, soil water and yield of copra on a coconut estate in Trinidad. Journal of Applied Ecology 3:117-125.
- 1743 SMITH, J.G. 1968. A study of informal farming leadership patterns in a Trinidadian community. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 93 p. UWI.
- 1744 SMITH, L.H. 1967. General appraisal of rum and sugar effluent utilization. In a symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. p. 19-25. CES.
- 1745 SMITH, M.W. n.d. The control of ticks and tick-borne diseases in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 30 p. CES.
- 1746 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. A survey of the distribution of the ixodid ticks Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) and Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius, 1787) in Trinidad and Tobago and the possible influence of the survey results on planned livestock development. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):559-567. UWI.
- 1747 SMITH, R. 1979. Occurrence of the rare Checkerbelly snake, Miphlophis cervinus, in the Nariva Swamp, Trinidad. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 11.

- 1748 SMITH, W.C. 1981. Evaluation of problems of the food crop marketing system with special reference to the more developed countries (MDCs) of Caricom. In consultative meeting on post harvest losses in the Caribbean (1981, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Report. London, England, Commonwealth Secretariat. v.2:235-252. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1749 SMUT DISEASE in sugarcane. 1976. Newsletter (Trinidad and Tobago) 2(2):10-11. UWI.
- 1750 SOME ASPECTS of agricultural production in the Caribbean community. 1974. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 74(4):347-350. UWI.
- 1751 SOMMEIJER, M.J. 1974. The distribution of some important insect pests in the Eastern Caribbean. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 275-285. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad.
- 1752 SOMMEIJER, M.J. 1975. Investigations on the occurrence of the West Indian fruit fly in the Lesser Antilles and Trinidad. FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 23:185-188.
- 1753 SOOKMARK, S. 1972. A study of variation, selection and vegetative propagation of papaya (Carica papaya L.) in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 151 p. UWI.
- 1753A SOOKHOO, R. and DONAWA, A.L. 1983. The effect of some pesticides and herbicides on the activity of micro-organisms in the Caroni River. In Caribbean Conference of Chemistry, (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Papers. n.p., s.n. w.p.
- 1754 SORIA, V.J. 1970. Principal varieties of cocoa cultivated in tropical America. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 70(4):413-425. UWI.
- 1755 SPENCE, J.A. and PRENDERGAST, W.N.E. 1966. Investigations on black pod disease. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Regional Research Centre. Annual report on cacao research, 1965. St. Augustine. p. 57-60.

- 1756 SPENCE, J.A.; STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J. and MALIPHANT, G.K. 1966. Scab control (Trinidad); melanose control (Trinidad); felty fungus control (Jamaica). In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Citrus Research Unit. Citrus research 1965. St. Augustine. p. 35-38.
- 1757 \_\_\_\_\_ and BARTLEY, B.G.D. 1967. Black pod resistance. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Regional Research Centre. Annual report on cacao research, 1966. St. Augustine. p. 55-56.
- 1758 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Investigations on black pod disease of cocoa (Phytophthora palmivora Butl.). In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture. Report 1966-1967. St. Augustine. p. 4-5.
- 1759 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Testing for resistance to bacterial wilt of bananas (Pseudomonas solanacearum). In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture. Report 1966-1967. St. Augustine. p. 6.
- 1760 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. The contributions of the Faculty of Agriculture to farming in Trinidad and Tobago. In Seminar on Financing Agriculture in Trinidad and Tobago (1977, Port-of-Spain). Papers. Port-of-Spain, Barclay Bank. pp. 72-82. ECLAC; CES.
- 1761 SPICES IN Trinidad. 1984. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 10(1):5. UWI.
- 1762 SREENIVASAN, T.N. comp. 1973. Proposals for the reorganization of Central Experiment Station, by scientists of Central Experiment Station. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 13 p. CES.
- 1763 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Coconut hybrids and red ring disease. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75:261-267.
- 1764 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Screening methods for Phytophthora resistance. In University of the West Indies. Annual report on cacao research 1974-1975. St. Augustine. p. 22.
- 1765 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. The occurrence of natural hybrids of coconut (Cocos nucifera L.) in Trinidad and their reaction to red ring disease. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crop Society (13, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. Mayaguez, University of Puerto Rico. p. 90-92.
- 1766 STANIFORTH, A.R. 1972. Trinidad and Tobago: agricultural training centres. Paris, France, UNESCO. 38 p. CES.

- 1767 STANNING, P.J. 1972. Some aspects of crop production on the Pasea and Macoya Crown Lands, Trinidad. DTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1768 STATE LANDS development Project. 1977. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(1):58-62, 64. UWI.
- 1769 STENT, W.R. 1960. A sample survey of farms with contracts to supply Caroni Limited with sugarcane. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 2.v, 61 p. UWI.
- 1770 STEPHEN, H.V. 1975. Culling poultry. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 75(1):55-60. UWI.
- 1771 STOLLMAYER, V.H. 1983. Brief notes on vegetable growing. In the Horticultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago Annual 1982. Edited by Richard Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain. p. 44, 46. IICA.
- 1772 STONELY, J.M. 1975. A monograph of the crabs of Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p. UWI.
- 1773 STRADLING, D.J.; LEGG, C.J. and BENNETT, F.D. 1983. Observations on the sphingidae (Lepidoptera) of Trinidad. Bulletin of Entomological Research 73:201-232.
- 1774 STRONG, C.D. 1962. An analysis of selected dairy records in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 77 p. UWI.
- 1775 STURM, M.G. DE.L. 1974. Aspects of the biology of the Spanish mackerel Scomberomorus maculatus (Mitchill), in Trinidad, West Indies. Ph.D. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1776 \_\_\_\_\_ and JULIEN, M. 1983. Biology and exploitation of the mackerel fishery of Trinidad. In Annual Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute (36, 1983, Port-of-Spain). Abstracts. Port-of-Spain. p. 12. CES.
- 1777 SUBBA RAO, M. and AHMAD, N. 1983. Urea absorption and urease activity in some Trinidad soils. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 116-117. UWI.
- 1778 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Urea absorption in some Trinidad soils. Tropical Agriculture 60(3):201-204. UWI.

- 1779 SUGARCANE FEEDS CENTRE (LONGDENVILLE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Summary of presentations: Sugarcane Feeds Workshop, Trinidad April 8-9, 1981. St. Augustine, UWI. 66 p. (SFC Publication, 2). IICA; CES.
- 1780 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Annual report October 1, 1981 to December 31, 1982. Longdenville. 85 p. IICA.
- Includes reports on organization and staffing, overview of development of the technical programme, calf rearing, precattle and cattle growth, dairy and Heifer replacement rearing, the small scale farm project, sugarcane production - processing and utilization, protein crops, financial and administrative aspects.
- 1781 THE SUGARCANE Feeds Centre: using sugarcane as animal feed. 1983. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 9(3):4. UWI.
- 1782 SUGAR INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1971. Plan for a guaranteed price for sugarcane for both farmers' and estates' production, after obtaining a price of L61.00 per ton of sugar on the N.P.Q. quota. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.
- 1783 THE SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (1968, Caroni Trinidad and Tobago). 1968. Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, the Sugar Technologists' Association of Trinidad and Tobago. p. irr. CES.
- 1784 SULAIMAN, N. 1984. Fruits and vegetables as living organisms. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 7 p. CES.
- 1785 A SURVEY of agricultural research in Trinidad and Tobago - 1978 - 79 and projected. w.i. 101 p. IICA.
- 1786 SUTTON, J. n.d. Trinidad broiler parent stock proposal 60,000: feasibility and proposal for a private group in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p. North American Agricultural Technologies Inc. 45 p. CES.
- 1787 SWARBRICK, J.T. 1961. Cacao virus in Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 38(3):245-249. UWI.
- 1788 A SYMPOSIUM ON THE UTILIZATION OF EFFLUENTS FROM THE RUM AND SUGAR INDUSTRIES (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). 1967. Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority. 87 p. CES.

- 1789 SYSTEMS (BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS). 1980. An overview of the market for meat, fish, milk, dairy products, eggs and fresh produce in Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago. Bridgetown. 67 p. CDC.

T

- 1790 TAI, E.A. 1969. Investigations on avocado in Trinidad. Proceedings of the Products Institute Conference of Tropical and Sub-tropical Fruits, 1969. p. 231-235.
- 1791 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Association of Caribbean Universities and Research Inst. (UNICA). Directory of horticultural workers in the Caribbean 1975. St. Augustine, UWI. 93 p. UWI.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 1792 TAKAHASHI, T. 1976. Explanation of the Nariva Swamp Development Project. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.
- Includes a map.
- 1793 \_\_\_\_\_ and MIYAZATO, T. 1976. Report on Aripo low dam and reservoir, Aripo livestock project, (September 1974 to January 1976). Port-of-Spain, MALF. 119 p. + 11 charts. CES.
- 1794 TAPIA-ARAOZ, C.O. 1966. Distribution levels of infestation and host range of root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.) Trinidad with special reference to tomato. CAS thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 28 p. UWI.
- 1795 TATE AND LYLE CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION (CARAPICHAIMA, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1965. Annual report, 1964. Carapichaima. 376 p. CES.
- 1796 THELEN, K.D. and FAIZOOL, S. 1980. Plan for a system for national parks and other protected areas in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 105 p. IICA; CES.
- Includes maps on proposed National Parks and other protected areas in Trinidad and in Tobago.
- 1797 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Policy for establishment and management of a national parks system in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, Forestry Division. 26 p. IICA; CES.

- 1798 THOMAS, B.A. 1976. An analysis of the relationships between selected variables and job performance of agricultural extension officers in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 1799 THOMAS, P. 1975. Market study of teak fence posts in Trinidad, prepared for Trinidad Forest Products Limited. w.i. 42 p. FDL.
- 1800 THOMAS, R.A. 1964. Studies on the biology of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) (Canestrini, 1887) parasitic on cattle at the Field Station, UWI, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 53 p. UWI.
- 1801 THOMPSON, D.R.T. 1979. A socio-economic assessment of the impact of Controlled Droplet Application (CDA) on disease and pest control by farmers. n.p., s.n. 10 p. IICA.
- 1802 THOMPSON, W. 1962. The cacao rehabilitation subsidy scheme and its effects on cocoa production in two areas of Trinidad. A.I.C.T.A. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 114 p. UWI.
- 1803 THOPSON, F. 1976. Agricultural credit in Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(2):201-208. UWI.
- 1804 THORSLUND, A.E. and ANDREW, L. n.d. Investigation report of effects on the Buccoo Reef from tourist development at Pigeon Point, Trinidad and Tobago. w.i. 4 p. CES.
- 1805 TIAH, R.H. 1984. The citrus farmer: the marketing of fresh fruit and fruits for juicing. n.p., s.n. 4 p. CES.
- 1806 TIKASINGH, E.S. 1972. The Bush Bush Wildlife Sanctuary. In BACON, P.R.; FFRENCH, R.P. The wildlife sanctuaries of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. p. 67-71.
- 1807 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Rainfall-temperature-humidity relationships in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 7-12.
- 1808 TITUS, I.O. 1970. The potential for sheep rearing in Trinidad and Tobago with special reference to the establishment of a pilot project, at Blenheim, Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 44 p. CES.
- 1809 TITUS, I. 1974. An evaluation of the minimum guaranteed price scheme for food crops as administered by the Central Marketing Agency from 1966. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 21 p. CES.

- 1810 TITUS, I. 1974. Feasibility report of the kendal farm school graduates cooperative farming enterprise at Richmond, Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 38 p. CES.
- 1811 TOBACCO - THE family crop in Tobago. 1960. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(1):65-67, 69, 71-73, 75-77, 79-81, 83-86. UWI.
- 1812 TOBAGO - DISTRIBUTION of farms sampled. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. w. sca. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.
- 1813 TOBAGO-LAND capability. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II. Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:25,000. 3s. colour. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago-Report, No. 8). IICA.
- 1814 TOBAGO LAND use. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:100,000. 1s. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report, No. 8). IICA.
- 1815 TOBAGO SOILS. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Planning and Development. sca. 1:25,000. 3s. colours. (Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago - Report No. 8). IICA.
- 1816 TOBAGO: TOWN and road map. 1973. In Land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago: maps, agriculture in Tobago. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Ministry of Planning and Development. 1s. (land capability studies, phase II, Trinidad and Tobago- Report, No. 8). IICA.
- 1817 TOXOPEUS, H. 1983. Report of the second technical advisory mission outline and argument for a cocoa research and development programme of the CRU and cocoa research and development agencies in Jamaica and Trinidad, January 12 to February 6, 1983. St. Augustine, UWI. 31 p. CES.
- 1818 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO: Summary report, Sugar Rationalization Committee. n.d. n.p., s.n. 47 p. CES.



- 1819 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO: Statistics of current food production and farm acreage, 1: The current food situation in Trinidad and Tobago, 2: Edible oil production in Trinidad and Tobago, 3: the fruit industry, 4: Imports to major processors 1971-1974. 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. 34 p.
- 1820 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. The commission of enquiry into the cane farming industry of Trinidad. Port-of-Spain, Government. 48 p. CES.
- 1821 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. The Cocoa Industry Regulation, 1962. Trinidad and Tobago Gazette 2(9):33-45. (Supplement). CES.
- 1822 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Trinidad water resources survey: interim report no. 2. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. irr. CES.
- 1823 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Interim report on the commission of enquiry into the existing method of computing the price of sugar-cane and matters connected therewith. n.p., s.n. p. irr. CES.
- 1824 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Second interim report on the commission of enquiry into the existing method of computing the price of sugar-cane and matters connected therewith. n.p., s.n. p. irr. CES.
- 1825 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Cooperatives. In Oil and Food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-3.
- 1826 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Extension Services; the Extension Division of the Ministry of Agriculture. In Oil and Food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-3.
- 1827 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Final report of the Commission of Enquiry into the existing method of computing the price of sugar-cane and matters connected therewith. Port-of-Spain, Government. 10 p. CES.
- 1828 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Forestry and forest products, 1. Activities of the Agriculture Sector of the Northern Reafforestation Project; 2. Legally constituted and Demarcated forest reserves. In Oil and Food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-7.
- 1829 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Government assistance; 1. Credit, 2. Agricultural subsidies; 3. Guaranteed prices and contract system operated by the Central Marketing Agency. In Oil and Food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-15.

- 1830 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 1975. Government's food production plan; 1. Proposals for food crop development in Trinidad and Tobago; 2. Proposals for livestock production; 3. The possibility of using pangola grass as dehydrated pelleted stockfeed; 4. A proposal for mechanization of rice production and processing in Trinidad and Tobago; 5. Company proposals for agricultural development. In Oil and food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-19.
- 1831 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Imports of pesticides, farm equipment and machinery; production and imports of fertilizer. In Oil and food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-9.
- 1832 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Infra-structure in agricultural development. In Oil and food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. 1 p.
- 1833 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Statistics of food imports, 1. Food bill 1966-1974, Trinidad and Tobago; 2. Imports of feeding stuff for animals; 3. Food imports of other Caribbean territories, 4. Movement of retail prices. In Oil and food, Chaguaramas, Trinidad and Tobago, 1975. Port-of-Spain, Government. p. 1-63.
- 1834 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Oil and food; basic discussion paper. Port-of-Spain, Government. 177 p. CES.
- 1835 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Report of the seemungal commission of enquiry into "the existing method of computing the price of sugar cane and matters connected therewith". Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and Tobago), Government. 87 p. CES.
- 1836 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Report of the committee set up to consider matters relating to the operations of the farmers' market. n.p., s.n. 36 p. CES.
- 1837 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Report on development programme 1977. Port-of-Spain. 214 p. IICA.
- 1838 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Modernizing abattoir facilities and its implications for livestock development in Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government. 2 vol. UWI.
- 1839 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. National consultation on prices. Port-of-Spain, Government. 98 p. CES.
- 1840 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the Cabinet-appointed committee on the poultry industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 78 p. CES.

- 1841 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 1979. Report of the committee appointed by Cabinet to look into the matter of pollution, the restoration of quarrying sites and to make recommendations. Port-of-Spain, s.n. 21 p. FDL.
- 1842 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the Committee appointed by the Honourable Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries on praedial larceny in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, Government Printery. 4 p.
- 1843 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the committee to consider the rationalization of the sugar industry. Port-of-Spain, Government. 306 p. CES; IICA.
- 1844 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the Inter-Ministerial committee on the creation of a management structure for the development and control of national parks and beaches. Port-of-Spain, Government. 28 p. CES; FDL.
- 1845 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Facility for financing oil, fertilizer and asphalt purchases by CARICOM states from Trinidad and Tobago; a proposal. Port-of-Spain, Government. 18 p. TTParl.
- 1846 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Progress report 1973-1979. (Forestry). Port-of-Spain, Government. 35 p. FDL.
- 1847 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Agricultural development in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago - problems and prospects: report of the Agricultural Sector Programming and Evaluation Mission. Port-of-Spain, FAO. 114 p. CES.
- 1848 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Report of the professional committee on a policy towards optimum utilization of the resources allocated to the sugar industry. n.p., s.n. 91 p. CES.
- 1849 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report on the accounts of the Agricultural Development Bank of Trinidad and Tobago for the year ended 31st December, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. TTParl.
- 1850 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report on the accounts of Caroni (1975) Limited for the period 15th November, 1978 to 30th September, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 14 p. TTParl.
- 1851 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report of the Auditor General on the accounts of the Cocoa and Coffee Industry Board for the year ended 31st December, 1978. Port-of-Spain, 9 p. TTParl.

- 1852 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report on the accounts of the Cocoa and Coffee Industry Board for the year ended 31st December, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. TTParl.
- 1853 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report of the Auditor General on the accounts of National Flour Mills Limited for the year ended 31st December, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 14 p. TTParl.
- 1854 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Report on the accounts of Trinidad and Tobago Lime Products Limited for the year ended 31st May, 1978. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. TTParl.
- 1855 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO BUREAU OF STANDARDS (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1980. Requirements for labelling of retail packages of pesticides, TTS 21 10 500 part 8: 1980. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 1856 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Guide on the classification of pesticides and certain toxic chemicals TTS 6 20 401: 1980. In meeting on the harmonization of pesticide legislation in the Caribbean, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, 1983. Pesticide legislation and the registration process in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 247-263. IICA.
- 1857 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CHAMBER OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. 1977. Recommendations to the Ministry of Agriculture from the Trinidad and Tobago Chamber of Commerce, Agricultural committee. Port-of-Spain. 18 p. CES.
- 1858 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY. 1973. The role and functions of the Central Marketing Agency. Port-of-Spain. 13 p. CES.
- 1859 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The food processing industry in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., w.p.  
Report of a cabinet appointed committee.
- 1860 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Statistical quarterly, October-December, 1977. 25 p. (vol. 1. No. 3). CES.
- 1861 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. Agricultural census 1963: the holder and his holdings. Port-of-Spain. Volume II - Part A.

- 1862 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. Agricultural census 1963: land utilization, numbers and acreages. Port-of-Spain. Volume II - Part B.
- 1863 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Agricultural census, 1963. Port-of-Spain. 2 vol. UWI.
- 1864 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Agricultural census 1963: production and sales of crops 10 acres and over by county, holding size, production size, tenure. Port-of-Spain. Volume II-Part C, 39 p. (Agricultural Census 1963 - Publication, No. 5). CES.
- 1865 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Reports on surveys of the pig industry. 1. Census on pig farms - January 1971. Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.
- 1866 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Manpower income report (industry); based on 1970 population census. Port-of-Spain. 222 p.  
  
Includes agricultural sector.
- 1867 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Review of the economy 1977. Port-of-Spain. 109 p. IICA.
- 1868 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Census of the poultry industry in Trinidad, 1977. Port-of-Spain. 107 p.
- 1869 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Review of the economy 1980. Port-of-Spain. 120 p. IICA.  
  
Includes review of Domestic Production - Agriculture and tables on Domestic production; Industrial sales (Food and Processing Industry), the value of import and export commodities (Food and livestock), loans.
- 1870 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Average farm wholesale and retail prices for selected starchy fruits, roots and tubers by period. Port-of-Spain. 52 p.
- 1871 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Review of the economy 1981. Port-of-Spain. 120 p. IICA.  
  
Includes review of Domestic Production-Agriculture and tables on Domestic production, Industrial sales (food and processing industry), the value of import and export commodities (food and livestock), loans.
- 1872 \_\_\_\_\_. 1986. Agricultural census, 1982. Port-of-Spain. 189 p. IICA.

- 1873 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. 1986. Review of the economy, 1985. Port-of-Spain. 158 p. IICA.
- 1874 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO LAWS, STATUTES, etc. Act No. 42 of 1979: an act to regulate the importation, storage, manufacture, sale, use and transportation of pesticides and toxic chemicals and to provide for the establishment of the Pesticides and Toxic Chemicals Control Board and for matters incidental thereto. 1983. In Meeting on the Harmonization of Pesticide Legislation in the Caribbean (1983, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Pesticide legislation and the registration process in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite. Port-of-Spain, IICA. p. 207-227. IICA.
- 1875 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. 1962. Report on the water pollution committee. 32 p. CES.
- 1876 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Administration report of the Agriculture Department for the year 1959. Port-of-Spain. 66 p. CES.
- 1877 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Administration report of the Agriculture Department for the year 1960. Port-of-Spain. 47 p. CES.
- 1878 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Annual report of the agricultural services for the year 1962. Port-of-Spain. 94 p. CES.
- 1879 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Annual report of the agricultural services for the year 1963. Port-of-Spain. 129 p. CES.
- 1880 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL SURVEY DIVISION. 1960. Annual report, 1959. Port-of-Spain. 14 p. CES.
- 1881 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL SURVEY DIVISION. 1962. Annual report, 1961. Port-of-Spain. 10 p. CES.
- 1882 \_\_\_\_\_. SOIL SURVEY DIVISION. 1963. Annual report, 1962. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES.
- 1883 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. n.d. Costs of production for rice, 1974. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station.
- 1884 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Measures to stimulate production in the domestic sub-sector: food crop production. Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.
- 1885 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries policy. Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.

- 1886 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
n.d. The poultry industry in Trinidad and Tobago.  
Port-of-Spain. 18 p. CES.
- 1887 \_\_\_\_\_. n.d. Regulations concerning the importation of plants  
and plant products. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.
- Includes Restrictions on the importation of plants, plant  
products, soil and dung, imposed by regulations under the  
Plant Protection Ordinance, 1940 (Laws of Trinidad and Tobago,  
vol. III, Ch. 23. No. 16).
- 1888 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. The Oropouche area drainage scheme - first stage:  
Earthwork. Contract documents. Amersfoort, Hollard, MALF.  
p. irr. CES.
- 1889 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. The Oropouche area drainage scheme - first stage.  
Bridges, automation of sluices and culverts: drawing and  
contract documents. Port-of-Spain, n.p., MALF. 9 s. CES.
- 1890 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Pigeon peas for profit. Port-of-Spain. 4 p.  
CES.
- 1891 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Report of the committee appointed to plan the  
proposed Central Fish Market and fishing harbour,  
Port-of-Spain. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.
- 1892 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Report of the toxic substances (agriculture)  
committee. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.
- 1893 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Cabbages for health. Port-of-Spain. 1 p. (Home  
gardening, pamphlet, No. 6). CES.
- 1894 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Cucumbers for the salad. Port-of-Spain. 3 p.  
(Home gardening Pamphlet, No, 4). CES.
- 1895 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Fertilizers and manure. Port-of-Spain. 2 p.  
(Home gardening, pamphlet, No. 2). CES.
- 1896 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. What to plant. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. (Home  
Gardening, Pamphlet, No. 1). CES.
- 1897 \_\_\_\_\_. 1965. Annual report of the St. Augustine nurseries and  
Royal Botanic Gardens, 1964. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.
- 1898 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. Annual report of the St. Augustine nurseries and  
Royal Botanic Gardens, 1965. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.
- 1899 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Annual report of the St. Augustine nurseries and  
Royal Botanic Gardens, 1966. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.

- 1900 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1967. Beans contains proteins. Port-of-Spain. 1 p. (Home  
gardening pamphlet, No. 5). CES.
- 1901 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Tomato growing. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.
- 1902 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Bagasse report No. 2 (Particle board).  
Port-of-Spain. 28 + 1 fig. CES.
- 1903 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Bagassosis Report No. 2. Port-of-Spain. 14 p.  
CES.
- 1904 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Report on bagassosis. Port-of-Spain. 50 p. CES.
- 1905 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Report on making hard board from bagasse.  
Port-of-Spain. 117 p. CES.
- 1906 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Final report on bagassosis and its control.  
Port-of-Spain. 87 p. CES.
- 1907 \_\_\_\_\_. 1969. Srimping; feasibility study. Port-of-Spain,  
Shell Trinidad Ltd. 11 p.
- 1908 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Note for Cabinet: lime production.  
Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.
- 1909 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Annual report of the zoologist, 1970.  
Port-of-Spain. 13 p. CES.
- 1910 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Annual report of the Ministry of Agriculture,  
Lands and Fisheries for the year 1971. Port-of-Spain. 3 v.  
CES.
- 1911 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Annual report of the zoologist, 1971.  
Port-of-Spain. 14 p. CES.
- 1912 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. National agricultural exhibition, 1972.  
Port-of-Spain. 60 p.
- 1913 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Annual report of the zoologist, 1972.  
Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.
- 1914 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Report of the committee appointed to investigate  
artificial insemination services. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 1915 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Coconuts and cattle. Port-of-Spain. 29 p.
- 1916 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Plant quarantine annual report 1974.  
Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.



- 1917 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1975. Report of the working group appointed to study the control and management of the Emperor Valley Zoo. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.
- 1918 \_\_\_\_\_. 1975. Valuation of crop plants. Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.  
  
Schedule of compensation payable for agricultural crops damaged or destroyed.
- 1919 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. Economic study of the rice industry of Trinidad and Tobago. 43 p. CES.
- 1920 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The role of the Chaguaramas Agricultural Development Project and its relationship with the Chaguaramas state. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. CES.
- 1921 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Distribution of State Lands for agricultural purposes. Port-of-Spain. 45 p. CES.
- 1922 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Subsidies and services available. Port-of-Spain. 16 p. CES.
- 1923 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Bamboo Grove fish farm. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 1924 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Description of proposed OAS technical assistance to Trinidad and Tobago for establishment of a national parks system. n.p., 14 p. CES.
- 1925 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Livestock development on a national basis in Trinidad and Tobago: suggested long-term and short-term strategies. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 1926 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. A national marine museum. Port-of-Spain. 2 p. CES.
- 1927 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Reorganization of the Fisheries Division. Port-of-Spain. 10 p. CES.
- 1928 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Report presented by the Brazilian technical cooperation mission with the Trinidad and Tobago fisheries sector. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. CES.
- 1929 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. A review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation programme. Port-of-Spain. 67 p. IICA; CES.
- 1930 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. White Paper on agriculture. Port-of-Spain. 96 p. IICA; FDL.

- 1931 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1979. The coconut situation in Trinidad and Tobago with a  
programme for improvement. Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.
- 1932 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Comments and recommendations by the Forestry  
Division on White Paper on agriculture. Port-of-Spain.  
29 p. CES.
- 1933 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Incentives for agriculture: subsidies and other  
services available to farmers and fishermen. Port-of-Spain.  
40 p. CES.
- 1934 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Joint Caroni Limited/MALF exercise feasibility  
studies on 1. Heifer replacement scheme, 2. Dairy  
multiplication scheme, 3. Beef project. Port-of-Spain.  
54 p. CES.
- 1935 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Proposals for the development of the fishing  
industry of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 1936 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the flood survey committee.  
Port-of-Spain. 71 p. CES.
- 1937 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report of the interim committee appointed to make  
all necessary preparations for the launching of the Trinidad  
and Tobago rice milling and marketing company limited.  
Port-of-Spain. 44 p. CES.
- 1938 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Report on development programme for the period  
1st January 1979 - 30th September, 1979. Port-of-Spain.  
50 p. CES.
- 1939 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. A survey of agricultural research in Trinidad and  
Tobago, 1978-79 and projected. Port-of-Spain. 100 p. CES.
- 1940 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Caura valley development programme.  
Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 1941 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. FAO Project formulation mission to Trinidad and  
Tobago - Strengthening agricultural engineering services for  
increased food production. Port-of-Spain (Trinidad and  
Tobago), FAO. 153 p. CES.
- 1942 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Forest resources policy (1980). Port-of-Spain.  
35 p. CES.
- 1943 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Information for owners and fisherman who have  
been issued permits to fish in the territorial waters of  
Venezuela. Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.

- 1944 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago; manual of dendrology. Port-of-Spain. 181 p. CES.
- 1945 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Report of the Committee appointed by the  
honourable Minister of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries on  
praedial larceny in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain.  
50 p. CES; FDL.
- 1946 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Report of the identification mission for  
agricultural development. Port-of-Spain. 104 p. CES.
- 1947 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Report on the survey of squatters in Trinidad and  
Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 173 p. CES.
- 1948 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Review of the cocoa industry in Trinidad and  
Tobago and a proposal for a national rehabilitation  
programme. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. ECLAC.
- 1949 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. A study on the proposed rehabilitation of the  
coffee industry. Port-of-Spain. 71 p. CES.
- 1950 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Suppliers to the fishing industry of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. CES.
- 1951 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. 1981. Aerial reduction factors. Port-of-Spain.  
8 p. (Technical note, No. 3). CES.
- 1952 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Agriculture in brief, Trinidad and Tobago.  
Port-of-Spain. 7 p. CES.
- 1953 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1981. Annual report of the St. Augustine nurseries, 1980.  
Port-of-Spain. 25 p. CES.
- 1954 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. 1981. External point rainfall. Port-of-Spain.  
5 p. CES.
- 1955 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1981. The fisheries development programme, 1980-1987.  
Port-of-Spain. 106 p. CES.
- 1956 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. 1981. Inception report for the development of  
agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain.  
76 p. CES.

- 1957 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1981. Planting and care of a tree. 9 p. CES.  
Data on cedar, cypress, Caribbean pine, Honduran mahogany.
- 1958 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. A programme for increased food production in 1981  
and beyond. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.
- 1959 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Quarterly progress report, April 1981 - June  
1981, for the development of agricultural settlement projects  
in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 23 p. (Report No. 1). CES.
- 1960 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. 1981. Quarterly progress report, July-September  
1981, for the development of agricultural projects in  
Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 33 p. (Report No. 2). CES.
- 1961 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Rainfall data collection and processing.  
Port-of-Spain. 16 p. (Technical Note, No. 2). CES.
- 1962 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
1981. Report of the committee appointed to investigate the  
problems of wildlife pests in Trinidad and Tobago, including a  
policy for the control of wildlife pests in Trinidad and  
Tobago, and an operational plan for the control of Cocico in  
Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 22 p. CES.
- 1963 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Report on development programme for the period  
1st January 1980 - 30th September, 1980. Port-of-Spain.  
61 p. CES.
- 1964 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. 1981. A study on the proposed rehabilitation of  
the coffee industry. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. CES.
- 1965 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. A summary and review of previous studies in the  
Caroni Basin. Port-of-Spain. 42 p. (Technical Note,  
No. 1). CES.
- 1966 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. A summary and review of previous studies of the  
Nariva Swamp. Port-of-Spain. 36 p. (Technical Note,  
No. 4). CES.
- 1967 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Target income and farm size for food and tree  
crop farms in statelands development projects.  
Port-of-Spain. 63 p. CES.
- 1968 \_\_\_\_\_. 1981. Ten year development plan for the Northern Range  
reafforestation project. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.

- 1969 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. 1981. Ten year development plan 1982 - 1991, forestry sub-section (White Paper on agriculture). Port-of-Spain. 69 p. CES.
- 1970 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Existing agricultural projects in the Caroni Basin. Port-of-Spain. 38 p. (Technical Note No. 7). CES
- 1971 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Explanatory note No. 1: Revitalization of the Moruga Food Crop project. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.
- 1972 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Explanatory Note No. 2: Revitalization of the Panel Rock Road and Tree Crop Project. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.
- 1973 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Guidelines for the rehabilitation of State Lands Development Projects. Port-of-Spain. 33 p. CES.
- 1974 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Implementation of the White Paper on agriculture: report of the sub-sector committee on non-tree crops. Port-of-Spain. 45 p. CES.
- 1975 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Implementation of the White Paper on agriculture, report of the sub-sectoral committee on land development/land reclamation. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 1976 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Implementation of the White Paper on agriculture: report of the sub-sectoral committee on regional complexes. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. CES.
- 1977 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Nariva development study: plan of operation. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. CES.
- 1978 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Orange Grove land settlement project. Port-of-Spain. 54 p. (Explanatory Note No. 4). CES.
- 1979 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Quarterly progress report, October - December 1981, for the development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 44 p. (Report No. 3). CES.
- 1980 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Quarterly progress report, January - March, 1982, for the development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 43 p. (Report No. 4). CES.
- 1981 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Quarterly progress report, April - June 1982, for the development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 47 p. (Report No. 5). CES.
- 1982 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Quarterly progress report, July - September, 1982, for the development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 41 p. CES.

- 1983 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. 1982. Rainfall-runoff relationships. Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.
- 1984 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Report of the committee for the rapid expansion of plant production. Port-of-Spain. 70 p. CES.
- 1985 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Report of the committee for urgent review for the future of the Esmeralda Project. Port-of-Spain. 76 p. CES.
- 1986 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 1982. Report on development programme for the period 1st January, 1981 to 30th September, 1981. Port-of-Spain. 77 p. CES.
- 1987 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Report of the sub sectoral committee on livestock development, 1980-1990. Port-of-Spain. 82 p. CES.
- 1988 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. 1982. Report on development programme for the period 1st January, 1982 to 30th September, 1982. Port-of-Spain. 72 p. CES.
- 1989 \_\_\_\_\_. 1982. Revitalization of the B.P. Palo Seco food and tree crop project. Port-of-Spain. 52 p. (Explanatory Note, No. 3). CES.
- 1990 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Aranguez food crop project. Port-of-Spain. 44 p. (Explanatory Note, No. 5). CES.
- 1991 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Available water resources in the Caroni Basin and their utilization: main report. Port-of-Spain. v.1, 97 p. CES.
- 1992 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Available water resources in the Caroni Basin and their utilization: flood protection. Port-of-Spain. v.2, 244 p. CES.
- 1993 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Available water resources in the Caroni Basin and their utilization: alternative land use. Port-of-Spain. v.3, 171 p. CES.
- 1994 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad: final report. Port-of-Spain. 52 p. CES; IICA.
- 1995 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Food and agricultural policy. Port-of-Spain. 23 p. CES.
- 1996 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Phase I investigations of the development of the Nariva Swamp: final report. Port-of-Spain. 3 v. CES.

- 1997 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. 1983. Quarterly progress report, October - December, 1982, for the development of agricultural settlement projects in Trinidad. Port-of-Spain. 30 p. (Report, No. 7). CES.
- 1998 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Report on land distribution for quarter ended March 31, 1983. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES.
- 1999 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. 1984. Cocoa research policy and management in Trinidad and Tobago. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management, Port-of-Spain, 1983. Papers. Port-of-Spain, ECLAC. v. 2, pp. 27-32. (LC/CAR/G.126). IICA.
- 2000 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Coffee research policy and management in Trinidad and Tobago. In Workshop on Agricultural Research Policy and Management, Port-of-Spain, 1983. Papers. Port-of-Spain, ECLAC. v. 2, pp. 32-34. (LC/CAR/G.126). IICA.
- 2001 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION 1985. Committee to provide response on cabinet request re lands designated agricultural lands at Wallerfield. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. + map. CES.
- 2002 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. 1984. 1. Agricultural engineering: a challenging profession. 2. Agricultural engineering and development division: organizational structure, functions and activities. 3. Power and machinery. 4. Land development and access roads. 5. Drainage and irrigation. 6. Structures and environment. Port-of-Spain. 47 p. CES.
- 2003 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. 1984. Progress report. January 1 - June 30, 1984. Port-of-Spain. w.p. CES.
- 2004 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. 1985. Model farm 2 hectares (5 acres). Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES.
- 2005 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. n.d. The special problems and constraints of agricultural planning. Port-of-Spain. 5 p. CES.
- 2006 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. n.d. Statistics. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.
- 2007 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1973. An evaluation of the pig industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 26 p. CES.

- 2008 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1979. Report on an evaluation of operations and progress of the Chaguaramas and Piarco agricultural development projects. Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CES.
- 2009 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1980. Investigation into the agricultural labour supply situation in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES; TTParl.
- 2010 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1981. An evaluation of the Aripo Livestock Station. Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.
- 2011 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1982. Agricultural price policy. Port-of-Spain. 80 p. CES.
- 2012 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL PLANNING DIVISION. 1984. An agricultural pricing policy for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 68 p. CES.
- 2013 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. 1983. Annual report of the Livestock Production sub-division, 1981 and 1982. Port-of-Spain. 100 p. CES.
- 2014 \_\_\_\_\_. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. 1984. Annual report of the Livestock Production sub-division, 1983. Port-of-Spain. 67 p. CES.
- 2015 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. ANIMAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT. n.d. The Caribbean Regional School of Veterinary Medicine. Port-of-Spain. 10 p. CES.
- 2016 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1972. Annual report of the veterinary diagnostic laboratory, 1971. Port-of-Spain, MALF. w.p.
- 2017 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1974. 1973 annual report. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. CES.
- 2018 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1974. Annual report of the Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1973. Port-of-Spain. w.p. CES.
- 2019 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1974. Annual report of the Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1974. Port-of-Spain. w.p. CES.



- 2020 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1976. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1975. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2021 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1976. 1975 annual report.  
Port-of-Spain. 22 p. CES.
- 2022 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1977. Annual report, 1976.  
Port-of-Spain. 19 p. CES.
- 2023 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1978. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2024 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1979. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2025 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1981. Annual reports  
1979 and 1980. Port-of-Spain. 37 p. CES.
- 2026 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1981. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1980. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2027 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1982. Annual report of  
the Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1981. Port-of-Spain.  
w.p. CES.
- 2028 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1983. Veterinary diagnostic  
laboratory annual report 1982. Port-of-Spain. 42 p. IICA;  
CES.
- 2029 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1984. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1983. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2030 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL HEALTH DIVISION. 1985. Annual report of the  
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, 1984. Port-of-Spain. w.p.  
CES.
- 2031 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1973. Annual report  
1972. Port-of-Spain. 30 p. CES.

- 2032 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1974. Report of the  
Animal Breeding Section, 1973. Port-of-Spain. 20 p. CES.
- 2033 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1975. Annual  
report 1974. Port-of-Spain. 57 p. CES.
- 2034 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1975. Report  
of the Animal Breeding Section, Division of Animal Production  
and Research, 1974. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES.
- 2035 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1976. Annual  
report 1975. Port-of-Spain. 90 p. CES.
- 2036 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1976. Report  
of the Animal Breeding Section, Division of Animal Production  
and Research, 1975. Port-of-Spain. 17 p. CES.
- 2037 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1977. Annual  
report 1976. Port-of-Spain. 110 p. CES.
- 2038 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1977. Report  
of the Animal Breeding Section, Division of the Animal  
Production and Research, 1976. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. CES.
- 2039 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1978. Annual  
report 1977. Port-of-Spain. 170 p. CES.
- 2040 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1978. Report  
of the Animal Breeding Section, Division of the Animal  
Production and Research, 1977. Port-of-Spain. 22 P. CES.
- 2041 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1979. Annual  
report 1978. Port-of-Spain. 163 p. CES.
- 2042 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1980. Annual  
report 1979. Port-of-Spain. 120 p. CES.
- 2043 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1981. Annual  
report 1980. Port-of-Spain. 111 p. CES.
- 2044 \_\_\_\_\_. ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND RESEARCH DIVISION. 1984. Annual  
report 1973. Port-of-Spain. 64 p. CES.
- 2045 \_\_\_\_\_. APIARIES UNIT. 1977. Apiaries report 1976.  
Port-of-Spain. 4 p. CES.

- 2046 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. CITRUS REHABILITATION COMMITTEE. 1984. A report of the new citrus rehabilitation committee from January 1983 - January 1984: second proceedings. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago. 11 p. CES.
- 2047 \_\_\_\_\_. CROP RESEARCH DIVISION. 1983. Report on the status of the development programme for the period 1st January, 1983 to 30th September, 1983. Port-of-Spain. 8 p. CES.
- 2048 \_\_\_\_\_. DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. 1967. Annual report, 1966. Port-of-Spain. 21 p. CES.
- 2049 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: Caroni. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- Information by districts.
- 2050 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: Nariva/Mayaro. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- Information by districts.
- 2051 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: St. George. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 2052 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: St. Patrick. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- Information by districts.
- 2053 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. PROGRAMME PLANNING UNIT. n.d. Background information available in the counties for extension officers: Victoria. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 2054 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. 1977. Annual report of the Extension Division, 1976. Port-of-Spain. 19 p. CES.
- 2055 \_\_\_\_\_. EXTENSION DIVISION. 1980. Annual report 1979. Port-of-Spain. 118, 46 p. IICA.
- 2056 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. EXTENSION DIVISION. 1981. Annual report of the Extension Division, 1980. Port-of-Spain. p. irr. CES.
- 2057 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. EXTENSION DIVISION. 1982. Annual report of the Extension Services, 1981. St. Patrick. Port-of-Spain. 310 p. CES.

- 2058 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. EXTENSION TRAINING AND INFORMATION DIVISION. 1984. Annual report, 1983. Port-of-Spain. 271 p. CES.
- 2059 \_\_\_\_\_. FIELD ENGINEERING DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the Field Engineering Division, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. CES.
- 2060 \_\_\_\_\_. FIELD ENGINEERING DIVISION. 1981. Annual report of the Field Engineering Division, 1980. Port-of-Spain. 39 p. CES.
- 2061 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. FISHERIES DIVISION. 1976. Careers in fisheries science. Port-of-Spain. 9 p. CES.
- 2062 \_\_\_\_\_. FISHERIES DIVISION. 1977. Annual report, 1976. Port-of-Spain. 31 p. CES.
- 2063 \_\_\_\_\_. FISHERIES DIVISION. 1980. Technical terms: bony fishers; Identification of families occurring in the Western Central Atlantic. Port-of-Spain. 62 p. CES.
- 2064 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1960. Administrative report of the forest department for the year 1957. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. FDL.
- 2065 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1960. Administrative report of the forest department for the year 1958. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. FDL.
- 2066 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1961. Note on the work of the Forest Department of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 29 p. FDL.
- 2067 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1967. Administrative report of the Forest Department for the year 1960. Port-of-Spain. 39 p. UWI; FDL.
- 2068 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DEPARTMENT. 1967. Administrative report of the forest department for the year 1961. Port-of-Spain, Government. 35 p. FDL.
- 2069 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DIVISION. 1962. Development programme 1962-1971. Port-of-Spain. 34 p. FDL.
- 2070 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST RESERVE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 11 p. FDL.

- 2071 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980.  
Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago.  
Inventory results, volume table. Port-of-Spain. v.2  
(Chapters 1-3). 248 p.
- 2072 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Inventory results; Volume table. Port-of-Spain. v. 2  
(Chapter 4), 36 p. CES.
- 2073 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Inventory results; Stock tables. Port-of-Spain.  
v. 2 (section 2), 220 p. CES.
- 2074 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Inventory results; stand table. Port-of-Spain. v.2  
(section 3), 201 p. CES.
- 2075 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Inventory results; Area summary. Port-of-Spain. v.2  
(section 4, Chap. 3-4) 198 p. CES.
- 2076 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Inventory results; Area summary. Port-of-Spain. v.2  
(section 4, chap. 5-6), 166 p. CES.
- 2077 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Mapping manual. Port-of-Spain. v.7, 42 p. CES.
- 2078 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Photo-interpretation manual. Port-of-Spain. v.8,  
63 p. CES.
- 2079 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 1),  
242 p. CES.
- 2080 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 2),  
145 p. CES.

- 2081 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION. 1980.  
Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and Tobago.  
Program manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 9 (section 3), 164 p. CES.
- 2082 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Hand compilation manual. Port-of-Spain. v. 10,  
58 p. CES.
- 2083 \_\_\_\_\_ . FOREST RESOURCE INVENTORY AND MANAGEMENT SECTION.  
1980. Inventory of the indigenous forests of Trinidad and  
Tobago. Management options. Port-of-Spain. v. 11, 111 p.  
+ maps. CES.
- 2084 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DEPARTMENT. n.d. Forest policy. n.p., s.n.  
20 p. CES.
- 2085 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. n.d. Inventory of indigenous  
forests of Trinidad and Tobago. Summary of the consultants  
final report and recommendations. Port-of-Spain. 51 p. CES.
- 2086 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. FORESTRY DIVISION. n.d. Policy for use of  
portable sawmills. Port-of-Spain. 3 p. CES.
- 2087 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
FORESTRY DIVISION. n.d. Working plan: Brickfield.  
Port-of-Spain. 89, (88) p. FDL.
- 2088 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
FORESTRY DIVISION. 1961. Forest policy. Port-of-Spain,  
n.p., s.n. FDL.
- 2089 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. 1961. Handbook for forest  
officers. Port-of-Spain. 102 p. FDL.
- 2090 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. 1967. National progress report on  
forestry in Trinidad and Tobago, 1964-67. Port-of-Spain.  
7 p. FDL.
- 2091 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. 1967. Progress report 1960-1965.  
Port-of-Spain. 15 p. FDL.
- 2092 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. 1969. Development programme,  
1969-1974. Port-of-Spain. 34 p. CES.
- 2093 \_\_\_\_\_ . FORESTRY DIVISION. 1970. Arena reserve working plan,  
1971-1980. Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 76, (54) p.  
FDL.

- 2094 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
FORESTRY DIVISION. 1970. Progress report, 1968-1970.  
Port-of-Spain. 30 p. CES; FDL.
- 2095 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1972. Annual report of the Forestry  
Division for the year 1971. Port-of-Spain. 85 p. FDL.
- 2096 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1972. Working plan for the Central  
Range Reserve, Trinidad, 1972-1981. Port-of-Spain. 22, (21)  
p. FDL.
- 2097 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1974. Annual report of the Forestry  
Division for the year 1972. Port-of-Spain. 92 p. FDL.
- 2098 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1974. Progress report 1966-1972.  
Port-of-Spain, Forestry Division. 35 p. FDL.
- 2099 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1975. Boundaries of administrative  
areas. Port-of-Spain. 13 p. FDL.
- 2100 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1975. Country report of Trinidad  
and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CES.
- 2101 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1976. Interpretive plan: Caroni  
Swamp National Park. Port-of-Spain. 27 p. IICA.
- 2102 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DIVISION. 1976. Report of enumeration survey  
carried out in the Nariva Windbelt Reserve and also  
recommendations for rehabilitation. Port-of-Spain. 3 p.
- 2103 \_\_\_\_\_. FOREST DIVISION. 1977. Inspection of the Nariva  
Windbelt Reserve, Union Village for the prospective  
regeneration of teak. Port-of-Spain. 4 p.
- 2104 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1978. Annual report of the Forestry  
Division for the year 1977. Port-of-Spain. 59 p. IICA.
- Includes reports on forest administration, communications and  
buildings, forest resources, forest management, ecology and  
silviculture, forest production, utilization, forest  
extension, forest research, wildlife and recreation, northern  
reafforestation project, Tobago.
- 2105 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Annual report, 1978.  
Port-of-Spain. 78 p. CES.
- 2106 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Management and development  
plan for the Aripo Savanna biological reserve.  
Port-of-Spain. p. irr. FDL; CES.

- 2107 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Management and development plan: Caroni Swamp National Park. Port-of-Spain. 55 p. IICA; CDC; CES.

Contains maps on Caroni Swamp National park-existing conditions and general development plan.

- 2108 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1979. Plan for the management and development of the proposed Buccoo Reef national park. 39 p. CES.
- 2109 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. Site plan and design analysis; Caroni Swamp National Park. Port-of-Spain. 39 p. CES.
- 2110 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the Forestry Division for the year 1976. Port-of-Spain. 60 p. FDL.
- 2111 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Annual report, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 71 p. CES.
- 2112 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago: a select bibliography. Port-of-Spain. 24 p. IICA.
- 2113 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Forestry statistics pocket digest. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. IICA.
- 2114 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Interpretive plan Caroni Swamp national park. Port-of-Spain. 30 p. (Technical Document Forestry Division). FDL; CES.
- 2115 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Management and development plan Aripo Savannas scientific reserve. Port-of-Spain. 47 p. + map. (Technical Document Forestry Division). FDL; CES.
- 2116 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Progress report 1973-1979. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. IICA.
- 2117 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1980. Progress report 1976-1979. Port-of-Spain. 36 p. IICA; FDL.
- 2118 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1981. Annual report, 1980. Port-of-Spain. 67 p. CES.
- 2119 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1981. Forest resources policy (1981). Port-of-Spain. 52 p. CES.
- 2120 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1981. Sawmilling policy. Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CES.



- 2121 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1982. Annual report of the Zoologist, wildlife section, December 1981 to December 1982. Port-of-Spain. 26 p. CES.
- 2122 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1982. Implementation of the white Paper on Agriculture, report of the sub-sectoral committee of forestry, ten year development plan, 1982-1991. Port-of-Spain. 137 p. CES.
- 2123 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1982. Progress report - 1980 - 1982. Port-of-Spain. 27 p. CES.
- 2124 \_\_\_\_\_. FORESTRY DIVISION. 1983. Highlighting wildlife: basic information on wildlife conservation in Trinidad and Tobago. Edited by Carol James. Port-of-Spain. 87 p. CES.
- 2125 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. HORTICULTURE DIVISION. 1979. Annual report of the Division of Horticulture, 1978. Port-of-Spain. 64 p. CES.
- 2126 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. HORTICULTURE DIVISION. 1979. Development programme 1979-1981. Port-of-Spain. 6 p. CES.
- 2127 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES. HORTICULTURE DIVISION. 1980. Annual report of the Division of Horticulture, 1979. Port-of-Spain. 45 p. CES.
- 2128 \_\_\_\_\_. LIVESTOCK DIVISION. 1972. Report of the Animal Breeding section, 1972. Port-of-Spain. 16 p. CES.
- 2129 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD PRODUCTION. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1982. Preliminary report on possibilities for integrated rural development of the North East Coastal sub-region: including proposals for the development of the Grande Riviere Estate. Port-of-Spain. 86 p. IICA.
- 2130 \_\_\_\_\_. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1983. Annual report, 1982. Port-of-Spain. 53 p. CES.
- 2131 \_\_\_\_\_. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1984. Annual report, 1983. Port-of-Spain. 31 p. CES.
- 2132 \_\_\_\_\_. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1984. Piarco agricultural development project. Phase I and Phase II. Port-of-Spain. 60 p. CES.
- 2133 \_\_\_\_\_. PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT. 1985. Annual report, 1984. Port-of-Spain. 35 p. CES.

- 2134 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1972. Annual report 1971. n.p.  
v.3, p. 1-8.
- 2135 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1973. Annual report 1972.  
Port-of-Spain. 54 p. CES.
- 2136 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1973. Annual report of the  
entomologist, Red Ring Research, 1972. Centeno. 72 p. CES.
- 2137 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1977. Annual report 1976.  
Port-of-Spain. 68 p.
- 2138 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1980. Annual report,  
1979. Port-of-Spain. 69 p.
- 2139 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1980. Annual report 1979 -  
Red ring disease division. Port-of-Spain. 40 p. CARDI.
- 2140 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1981. Annual report 1980.  
Port-of-Spain. 72 p.
- 2141 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FOOD  
PRODUCTION. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1983. Annual  
report, 1982. Centeno. 99 p. CES.
- 2142 \_\_\_\_\_. RED RING RESEARCH DIVISION. 1984. Annual report,  
1983. Centeno. 97 p. CES.
- 2143 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS AND FISHERIES.  
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME. 1978. Annual report of  
the Research and Development Programme, 1977. Port-of-Spain.  
p. 122-331. CES.
- 2144 \_\_\_\_\_. RESEARCH DIVISION. 1972. Report for 1971 with resume  
of activities during period 1966/1970. Port-of-Spain.  
125 p. CES.
- 2145 \_\_\_\_\_. RESEARCH DIVISION. 1985. Annual report, 1983.  
Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 68 p. CES.
- 2146 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE. 1976. Final report of  
working party on the citrus industry, appointed by the  
Minister of Finance of the Government of Trinidad and Tobago.  
Port-of-Spain. 222 p. CES.
- 2147 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Food demand and supply. Port-of-Spain. 62 p.  
CES.

- 2148 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE. 1980. Facility for financing oil, fertilizer and asphalt purchases by CARICOM States from Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. p. irr.
- 2149 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF FINANCE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. 1976. Final report of committee on narrowing the gap between agricultural and industrial wages. Port-of-Spain. 89 p. CES.
- 2150 \_\_\_\_\_. POLICY RESEARCH AND PLANNING DIVISION. 1977. Towards a food and nutrition policy for Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain. 19 p. CES.
- 2151 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT. 1982. List of pesticides, common names, uses and antidotes. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 2152 \_\_\_\_\_. VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH UNIT. 1983. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1981. Port-of-Spain. 15 p. CARDI.
- 2153 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. EXPORT PROMOTION DIVISION. 1973. Trinidad and Tobago: catalogue of selected exports 1973. Port-of-Spain. 40 p.
- 2154 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. 1969. Preliminary Market price projections for fruits and vegetables in USA, Canada and Europe with estimated net prices by month to Trinidad growers. Virginia, USA, Ministry of Planning and Development. w.p. CES.
- 2155 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION. 1980. Report of workshop on priorities and institutional arrangements for agricultural research. Port-of-Spain. 125 p. ECLAC.
- 2156 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE. ECONOMIC PLANNING DIVISION. 1966. Report of the committee set up to enquire into the present state of the poultry industry with special reference to the price of feed and processing facilities to farmers. Port-of-Spain. 49 p. CES.
- 2157 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO RESEARCH STATION. 1962. Annual report of Research Station, 1961. Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago, Coconut Research Ltd. 203 p.
- 2158 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Annual report of Research Station, 1962. Champs Fleurs, Trinidad and Tobago, Coconut Research Ltd. 42 p.
- 2159 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO SURVEYS DIVISION. 1970. Map: Trinidad land use. Port-of-Spain. sca. 1:150,000.

- 2160 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY. 1967. Trinidad water resources survey Interim report No. 1. Port-of-Spain. 80 p. CES.
- 2161 TRINIDAD CANE farming and sugar crop returns, 1962. 1963. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(2):240. UWI.
- 2162 TRINIDAD CANE farming and sugar crop returns, 1963. 1964. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(2):286. UWI.
- 2163 TRINIDAD ISLAND-WIDE CANE FARMERS ASSOCIATION INC., SAN FERNANDO (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). n.d. Submission of the Trinidad Island-Wide Cane Farmers Association Inc. to the commission of enquiry into "the existing method of computing the price of canes and matters connected therewith, 1965". San Fernando. 388 p. CES.
- 2164 TRINIDAD ISLAND-WIDE CANE FARMERS ASSOCIATION LIMITED, SAN FERNANDO (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1971. United States sets out sugar quotas criteria. San Fernando. 4 p. CES.
- 2165 TRINIDAD REGIONAL VIRUS LABORATORY, PORT-OF-SPAIN (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1963. Checklist of birds of Bush Bush forest and Nariva Swamp, corrected to 1st April, 1963. Port-of-Spain. 14 p.
- 2166 TROTTER, C.J.M. 1964. A preliminary investigation into the management problems and possibilities, both technical and economic, of small scale dairying on Pangola pastures in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 70 p. UWI.
- 2167 TULLOCH-REID, L.I. 1967. Fertilizer investigations with Pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens) on River State loam. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI.
- 2168 TUMUHAIRWE, J. and GUMBS, F.A. 1981. Studies on soil management for the dry and wet season production of cabbage (Brassica oleracea cv. capitata) in Trinidad. In meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society, 17, Caracas, Venezuela, 1981. Proceedings. Edited by F. Leal, G. Cabrera, O. Garrido. Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, CFCS. p. 1-10. IICA.
- 2169 TUNNAcliffe, J.J. 1971. Record keeping as a basis for decision making (a case study of six Trinidad citrus growers). DTA thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 143 p. UWI.

- 2170 TURNER, J.A. 1974. Bioenergetics of leaf-cutting ants in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 251 p. UWI.
- 2171 TURNER, P.D. 1965. Comparative sporulation as an indication of resistance by cacao to Phytophthora pod rot. Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad and Tobago) 42(4):305-309. UWI.
- 2172 TWYFORD, I.T. 1962. Banana research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 21-22. UWI; CES.
- 2173 \_\_\_\_\_; MOSS, P. 1962. Report on arrowroot investigations 1962. St. Augustine, UWI, Soil and Land Use section of the RRC. 19 p. (Section report, No. 6). UWI.
- 2174 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1962. Report on banana investigations, 1962. St. Augustine, UWI, Soil and land use section of RRC. 46 p. (Section report, No. 7). UWI.
- Co-authors: R.F. Barnes; L. Kasasian; P. Moss; L.H. Smith; D. Walmsley.
- 2175 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Banana research. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. UWI; CES.
- 2176 TZUL, F. 1982. Prepare your own bees wax. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 17, 19. UWI.

U

- 2177 UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1982. Farm Management planning for the small farmers: project document. Port-of-Spain. 12 p. CES.
- 2178 UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1962. A guide to the University Farm, 1962. St. Augustine. 42 p. CES; UWI.
- 2179 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. A guide to the University Field Station, 1963/64. St. Augustine. 49 p. CES; UWI.
- 2180 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. A guide to the University Field Station, 1969-71. St. Augustine. 51 p. CES.

- 2181 UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). 1981. Second annual report on Government of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.
- 2182 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. First half-annual report (Phase II) on government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.
- 2183 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. First half-annual report (Phase II) on government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. p. irr. CES.
- 2184 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Report on achievements and projections (Phase II) of government of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago grant to the University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture for agricultural research. St. Augustine. 23 p. CES.
- 2185 \_\_\_\_\_. CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. 1963. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period August 1st, 1962 - July 31st, 1963. St. Augustine. 39 p. CES.
- 2186 \_\_\_\_\_. CITRUS RESEARCH UNIT. 1970. Annual report of the Citrus Research Unit for the period July 1969 - June 1970. St. Augustine. 66 p. CES.
- 2187 \_\_\_\_\_. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT. 1974. Texaco Food Crops Farm Report: The first decade - a review of work on the project from 1964 to 1973. Edited by J. Cropper. St. Augustine. 27 p. CES.
- 2188 \_\_\_\_\_. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT. 1977. Texaco Food Crops Farm Report, annual report, 1975-76. St. Augustine. 49 p. CES.
- 2189 \_\_\_\_\_. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND FARM MANAGEMENT. 1985. Texaco Food Crops Farm Report, 1972-73 and 1973-74. St. Augustine. 58 p. CES.
- 2190 \_\_\_\_\_. DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. 1969. Annual report, 1967-1968. St. Augustine. 102 p. (Departmental Paper, No. 1). CES.
- 2191 \_\_\_\_\_. DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY. 1979. Nariva Swamp Development Project: studies on the biological resources of Nariva Swamp, Trinidad. St. Augustine. 2 v., 455 p. (Occasional Papers, No. 4). CES.

- 2192 UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES (ST. AUGUSTINE, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO). INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. n.d. Project proposal: sociological study of the Esmeralda Project. St. Augustine. 8 p. CES.
- 2193 \_\_\_\_\_. INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. 1982. Final report to the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, (on the) sociological survey of the Esmeralda Farm Project. St. Augustine. 43 p. CES.
- 2194 \_\_\_\_\_. INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. 1982. Preliminary report to the Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Government of Trinidad and Tobago (on the) sociological survey of the Esmeralda Farm Project. St. Augustine. 17 p. Appendices p. irr. CES.
- 2195 \_\_\_\_\_. LIBRARY. 1983. Agriculture list of Caribbean agricultural periodicals in the library, UWI, St. Augustine. St. Augustine. 33 p. IICA.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 2196 USE PLENTY of potash on bananas for higher fruit yield, sweeter fruit and better keeping quality. 1976. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 76(1):23. UWI.
- V
- 2197 VAN BLOCKLAND, P.J.B. 1966. Prospects for the dairy industry in Trinidad, with an appraisal of the dairy demonstration unit. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 85 p. UWI.
- 2198 VARLEY, J.E. 1965. Weed control under coconuts: a discussion and field trial of the effects of herbicide on young coconuts palms. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 75 p. UWI.
- 2199 VERNON, A.J. 1971. Canker: The forgotten disease of cocoa. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 71:227-234.
- 2200 VERNON, R. 1966. A preliminary investigation into Trinidad soil nutrient status using maize as a test plant. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 31 p. UWI.
- 2201 VILLAFANA, K.R. 1976. The promotion of cooperative development among small scale farmers in Trinidad and Tobago. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.

- 2202 VINCENT-SEALY, L. 1978. Studies on Xanthomonas cucurbitae (Bryan) Dowson, causal agent of a bacterial leaf spot of cucumber in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI.
- 2203 \_\_\_\_\_ and BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 1982. Bacterial leaf spot of cucumber in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 59(4):287-288. IICA; UWI.
- 2204 VINE, H. 1962. Some measurements of release and fixation of nitrogen in soil of natural structure. *Plant Soil* 17:109-130. Trinidad soils.
- 2205 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Studies of cation exchange in some soils of Central Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(2):211-229. UWI.
- 2206 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Toposequences in soils of Central Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(2):109-120. UWI.
- 2207 VINE, P.N. 1978. Propagacion rapida de la yuca en Trinidad y Tobago. *Yuca-CIAT* (Colombia). p. 5-6.
- 2208 VLITOS, A.J.; LAWRIE, I.D. 1963. Foliar diagnosis as a guide to the mineral nutrition of sugar-cane in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 40(3):173-183. UWI.

W

- 2209 WALKER, A.F. 1968. A study of some aspects of mastitis in Trinidad dairy herds. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 83 p. UWI.
- 2210 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. A study of bovine bacterial mastitis in Trinidad, W.I. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 121 p. UWI.
- 2211 \_\_\_\_\_ and WILLIAMS, H.E. 1978. Mastitis caused by Staphylococcus aureus and certain streptococcus species in five dairy cattle herds in Trinidad, W.I. *Tropical Agriculture* 55(1):51-57. UWI.
- 2212 WALLERSON, G. 1982. Sugar-cane may still be king: industrial utilization of sugar-cane by products. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine, (Trinidad and Tobago). p. 47, 49. UWI.
- 2213 WALMSLEY, D. 1961. A note on chemical weed control in young cacao fields. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 40-41. UWI.



- 2214 WALMSLEY, D. 1961. Root aeration and the growth of cacao seedlings. In the RRC of the British Caribbean (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A report on cacao research 1959-1960. St. Augustine. p. 66-68. UWI.
- 2215 \_\_\_\_\_; CORNFORTH, I.S. and AHMAD, N. 1969. Methods of estimating available nutrients in Trinidad and Tobago soils. St. Augustine, UWI, Department of Soil Science. 26 p. (Department Report, No. 14). CES.
- 2216 \_\_\_\_\_ and BAYNES, R.A. 1974. Assessment and calibration of soil analysis methods for N, P and K using data from field experiments with maize in the Eastern Caribbean. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(3):383-394. UWI.
- 2217 \_\_\_\_\_ and FORDE, ST. C.M. 1976. Further studies on the evaluation and calibration of soil analysis methods for N, P and K in the Eastern Caribbean. *Tropical Agriculture* 53(4):281-291. UWI.
- 2218 \_\_\_\_\_; SARGEANT, V.A.L. and DOOKERAN, M. 1978. Effect of fertilizers on growth and composition of elephant grass (Pennisetum purpureum) in Tobago, West Indies. *Tropical Agriculture* 55(4):329-334. UWI.
- 2219 WALSH-KEMMIS, P.W.H. 1962. Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. 1. Biology in Trinidad. 2. Herbicide trials. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 76 p. UWI.
- 2220 WARD, J.E. 1961. Virus disease of pangola grass. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 61:313-315.
- 2221 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Some aspects of the history and development of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 1839-1969. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 71(3):275-280, 282-287, 289-294, 296-301, 303-308, 310-315, 317-322, 324-345. UWI.
- 2222 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Lethal yellowing disease breakthrough in Jamaica. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 72:151.
- 2223 WARNOCK, W.B. 1973. Relative rates of fruit growth in certain tomato lines in Trinidad. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 179 p. UWI.
- 2224 WATERS, H. 1977. Interim report on 'Wilt' disease of coconuts in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 21 p. CES.

- 2225 WATERS, H. 1978. A wilt disease of coconuts from Trinidad associated with Phytomonas sp., a sieve-tube restricted protozoan flagellate. *Annals of Applied Biology* 90:293-302.
- 2226 WEBSTER, E.C. 1984. An investigation into the mechanism of resistance of pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.) to infection by the fungus Sclerotium rolfsii. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, University of the West Indies. 196 p. IICA.
- 2227 WEED CONTROL in the Caribbean, problems and recommendation; report on two workshops, April/May, 1980. 1980. St. Augustine, CARDI. 54 p.
- Includes Trinidad and Tobago.
- 2228 WEIPERS, W.L. 1965. Veterinary services in British Caribbean islands. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 65(1):47-49, 51-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89-90. UWI.
- 2229 WEIR, C.C. 1966. Leaf sampling for foliar analysis of citrus in Trinidad. *Tropical Agriculture* 43(2):153-154. UWI.
- 2230 \_\_\_\_\_. 1966. The phosphorus and potassium status of some Trinidad soils. *Tropical Agriculture* 43(4):315-321. UWI.
- 2231 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Fertilizers and fruit quality: effect of potassium on fruit quality. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 67(4):469, 471-473. UWI.
- 2232 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. A general citrus fertilizer programme. *Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago* 67(3):348-353. UWI.
- 2233 \_\_\_\_\_. 1967. Potential value of sugar and rum wastes as fertilizers. In a symposium on the utilization of effluents from the rum and sugar industries (1967, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). *Proceedings. Port-of-Spain, Water and Sewerage Authority.* p. 32-37. CES.
- 2234 WEIR, C.C. 1969. Seasonal changes in the sugar/acid ratio of valencia oranges in Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI, Citrus Research Unit. (*Citrus Research Bulletin* No. 12).
- 2235 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Effect of fertilizers on the quality of Valencia oranges. *Caribbean Farming (Jamaica)* 2(2):15-16. CES.
- 2236 \_\_\_\_\_; HOSEIN, I. and JONES, R.L. 1970. The influence of citrus rootstocks on the nutrient composition of 'Valencia' orange leaves. *Tropical Agriculture* 47(4):331-334. UWI.

- 2237 WEIR, C.C. 1971. Correction of magnesium deficiency of citrus trees in the Caribbean area. *Tropical Agriculture* 48(4):351-356. UWI.
- 2238 WEIR, C.D. 1974. Effect of lime and nitrogen application on citrus yields and on the downward movement of calcium and magnesium in a soil. *Tropical Agriculture* 51(2):230-234.
- 2239 WENDELL, G. 1972. Report to the Government of Trinidad and Tobago on a role for the Caribbean Industrial Research Institute in the wood products industries. n.p., s.n. 83, (24) p. FDL.
- 2240 WEST, S.A. 1977. Studies on the biology and ecology of the sweet potato stem borer, Megasthes grandalis Guen. in Trinidad. St. Augustine, UWI. 212 p. UWI.
- 2241 THE WEST INDIAN TOBACCO CO. LTD. (SCARBOROUGH, TOBAGO). n.d. A guide to tobacco plant protection in Tobago, W.I. Scarborough. 19 p. CES.
- 2242 WHITE, V.E. 1965. Analysis of costs at River Estate cocoa experiment station, 1965. n.p., s.p. 16 p. CES.
- 2243 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Some aspects of cocoa research. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.
- 2244 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. The work of the cocoa agronomy section. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 27 p. CES.
- 2245 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Policy in respect of land use at Centeno with special reference to La Reunion, La Chaguaramas and L'Esperance. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 10 p. CES.
- 2246 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Some guidelines for farmers on the rehabilitation of coffee in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 8 p. CES.
- 2247 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. The crop research effort in the rehabilitation of the coffee industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 26 p. CES.
- 2248 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. A farmer's guide for coffee growing in Trinidad and Tobago. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 26 p. CES.
- 2249 WHOLEY, D.W. and HAYNES, P.H. 1971. A yam staking system for Trinidad. *Experimental Agriculture* 23(3):123-216.

- 2250 WIEHE, A.C.M. 1962. Investigations on the sugar cane froghopper *Aneolamia varia saccharina* Dist. with reference to possible means of its control on the ICTA farms. A.I.C.T.A. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 115 p. UWI.
- 2251 WILDLIFE PROTECTION - A tool of management. 1982. Agri-News (Trinidad and Tobago) 8(1):10. UWI.
- 2252 WILES, T.L. 1965. A preliminary investigation into the biology and agricultural importance of the Loranthaceae in Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI.
- 2253 WILLIAMS, D.B. 1964. Improvement of the sweet potato by breeding at the University of the West Indies. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 64(4):419-421, 423-429. UWI.
- 2254 WILLIAMS, D. 1982. The role of forestry in agriculture. In Eastern Caribbean Institute of Agriculture and Forestry Annual Magazine (Trinidad and Tobago) p. 9-10. UWI.
- 2255 WILLIAMS, H.E. 1960. Bat transmitted paralytic rabies in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(1):25-27, 29-31, 33-37, 39, 41-43. UWI.
- 2256 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Annual report of the division of animal health. Port-of-Spain, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries.
- 2257 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 68(2):149-151, 153-155, 157-158. UWI.
- 2258 \_\_\_\_\_ and GONZALEZ, F.O. 1968. Two tick-borne diseases affecting exotic cattle introduced into Trinidad. Tropical Agriculture 45(1):23-32. UWI.
- 2259 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Bovine infections Keratoconjunctivitis - Moraxella bovis. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 47. IICA.
- 2260 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1980. The status of certain trace minerals in cattle in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies, (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 48-49. IICA.

Co-authors: R. Mohammed, F.G. Youssef, J. Morris.

- 2261 WILLIAMS, H. et al. 1980. Trinidad and Tobago Commission of Enquiry into the Dairy and Meat Industry. Interim report on the specific issue of an interim increased subsidy payment to the processing sub-sector of the poultry industry. n.p., s.n. 24 p. TTParl.
- Co-authors: J. Rose, L. Wilson, Norman Girwan, W.A. Thomas.
- 2262 WILLIAMS, H.E. and HOSEIN, H. 1983. The internal parasites of sheep and goats in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Faculty of Agriculture. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 81. UWI.
- 2263 WILLIAMS, S.J.A. 1961. A hingeless gate. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(2):169-171. UWI.
- 2264 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Some practical hints on fencing. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):159, 161, 163-165. UWI.
- 2265 \_\_\_\_\_; UNSWORTH, E.F. and TREVOR-ROPER, C.A. 1969. Preliminary investigations into the feasibility of maize as a fodder in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 69(3):821-825. UWI.
- 2266 \_\_\_\_\_. 1972. Production cost per acre and ton of maize silage in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 72(2):162-166. UWI.
- 2267 WILSON, C. and DALY, D. 1970. Progress report on the Island-wide Farmer Registration Programme. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 10 p. CES.
- 2268 WILSON, H.W. 1975. Development, control and effect on plant growth of acidity in some cat-clay soils of the West Indies. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. 133 p. UWI.
- 2269 WILSON, H. 1984. Agronomy of fertilisers. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, Central Experiment Station. 10 p. CES.
- 2270 WILSON, L.A. et al. 1978. Comparative evaluation of cassava cultivars in Trinidad, Jamaica and Guyana. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago) DEPARTMENT OF CROP SCIENCE. Annual research report, 1977-78. St. Augustine. p. 33-34. CES.

Co-authors: C.E. Weir; C.C., Weir; B. Stewart.

- 2271 WILSON, L.A. 1979. The interference between pigeon pea production and utilization in the Caricom Caribbean with particular reference to Trinidad and Tobago. In Regional Workshop on Tropical Grain Legumes (1979, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. n.p., s.n. w.i.
- 2272 \_\_\_\_\_ and LOWERY, J. 1980. Cassava. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 29. IICA.
- 2273 \_\_\_\_\_ et al. 1980. Cassava. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 28-29. IICA.
- Co-authors: C. Weir, R. Blake, R. Fletcher, B. Stewart.
- 2274 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Introduction and agronomic evaluation of elite cassava cultivars from CIAT in Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 29. IICA.
- 2275 \_\_\_\_\_ and LOWERY, J. 1980. Trifida yams. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 30. IICA.
- 2276 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1980. Yam. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A compendium of research. St. Augustine. p. 29-30. IICA.
- Co-authors: S. Haque, L. Wickham, R. Blake, C. Weir.
- 2277 \_\_\_\_\_ and PRENDERGAST, N. 1983. Investigations on flower initiation and fruit sett in Psidium guava cv. Centeno prolific in high density cultivation. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1978-1981. St. Augustine. p. 53. UWI.
- 2278 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Problems of utilization of tropical root crops for food in the CARICOM region. In Caribbean Regional Workshop on Tropical Root Crops (1983, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 189-197. IICA.
- 2279 WILSON, M.E. 1962. Laboratory studies on the life history of the palm weevil. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62(2):177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189-190. UWI.

- 2280 WILSON, M.E. 1962. Preliminary laboratory investigations into the life history of the palm weevil, Rhynchophorus palmarum (L.). In Trinidad and Tobago Coconut Research Limited (Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual report, 1961. Port-of-Spain. Section N, 14 p.
- 2281 WILSON, P.N. 1960. Grass: the world's most important crop. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 60(4):483-485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499-501, 503, 505-509, 511-515, 517-521. UWI.
- 2282 \_\_\_\_\_. 1960. Observations on the grazing behaviour of crossbred Zebu Holstein cattle managed on Pangola pasture in Trinidad. Turrialba (Costa Rica) 11:57-71.
- 2283 \_\_\_\_\_ and HERRERA, E. 1961. List of completed research work carried out at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture on animal and grassland husbandry. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(1):63-65, 67, 69, 71-73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85-86. UWI.
- 2284 \_\_\_\_\_; FEWKES, D.W. and EMSLEY, M.G. 1961. Note on a heavy infestation on Pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens) by the sugar-cane froghopper (Aeneolamia varia saccharina). Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(3):327, 329-331. UWI.
- 2285 \_\_\_\_\_ and HOUGHTON, T.R. 1961. Notes on the development of the herd of Holstein-Zebu cattle at the ICTA, Trinidad. Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture 30:159-180.
- 2286 \_\_\_\_\_. 1961. Palatability of water buffalo meat. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 61(4):457-460. UWI.
- 2287 \_\_\_\_\_. 1962. Livestock general. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 12-16. UWI; CES.
- 2288 \_\_\_\_\_ and BUTTERWORTH, M.H. 1962. The water intake of milking cows grazing Pangola grass under wet and dry season conditions in Trinidad. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 62:257.
- 2289 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Agricultural prospects for Trinidad and Tobago. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 63(4):473-475, 477-479, 482-483, 485-487, 489, 491-494. UWI.

- 2290 WILSON, P.N. and OSBOURN, D.F. 1963. Experimental work on Pangola grass (Digitaria decumbens) at ICTA, Trinidad. Proceedings of the Agricultural Research Congress in the Guianas, Paramaribo, Suriname 1963:173-191
- 2291 \_\_\_\_\_. 1963. Poultry research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University farm, 1962. St. Augustine. p. 10. UWI; CES.
- 2292 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Livestock general. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 15. UWI; CES.
- 2293 \_\_\_\_\_ and BARNES, L.S. 1964. Livestock maintained. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 16-22. UWI; CES.
- 2294 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Poultry research unit. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 12. UWI; CES.
- 2295 \_\_\_\_\_. 1964. Research policies of the Agricultural Department. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). A guide to the University Field Station, 1963-64. St. Augustine. p. 3-10. UWI; CES.
- 2296 \_\_\_\_\_. 1974. Development of animal sciences at ICTA. Tropical Agriculture 51(4):491-495. UWI.
- 2297 WILTSHIRE, F.D. 1976. Factors which motivate coffee farmers to adopt new practices. M.Sc. thesis. St. Augustine, UWI. UWI.
- 2298 WINSTON, M. 1977. The establishment and spread of the Africanized honeybee in the Western hemisphere. Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago 77(4):306-310, 312-313. UWI.
- 2299 WONG, W. 1976. Some folk medicinal plants from Trinidad. Economic Botany 30:103-142.
- 2300 WOOD, H.E. and TITUS, I. n.d. Fishing power. n.p., s.n. 8 p. CES.
- 2301 \_\_\_\_\_. 1968. Results of an experimental secondary terminal market on production of shrimps. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.



- 2302 WOOD, H.E. 1969. Shrimping: feasibility study. Port-of-Spain, Shell Trinidad Ltd. 14 p. CDC; CES.
- 2303 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Potential for fisheries development. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.
- 2304 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Present and future status of the fishing industry in Trinidad and Tobago. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.
- 2305 \_\_\_\_\_. 1970. Proposals for a trawler fleet. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division.
- 2306 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Fishery resource. Port-of-Spain, MALF, Fisheries Division. 6 p. CES.
- 2307 \_\_\_\_\_. 1971. Iced fish, an historical perspective. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 4 p. UWI.
- 2308 \_\_\_\_\_. 1976. The need to rationalize a Caribbean fishery. In the West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference (10, 1975, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings, Maximizing regional self-sufficiency in food in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Edited by S.C. Birla. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Agro-Economic Society. v. 2, p. 157-163. IICA.
- Includes data on Trinidad and Tobago.
- 2309 \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Problems in fisheries administration in the Caribbean. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 7 p. CES.
- 2310 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. Case histories of fisheries development in Trinidad and Tobago. n.p., s.n. 20 p. CES.
- 2311 \_\_\_\_\_. 1978. An introduction to Buccoo Reef. Port-of-Spain, MALF. 9 p. CES.
- 2312 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Buccoo Reef - Bon Accord complex, Port-of-Spain, s.n. 4 p. CES.
- 2313 \_\_\_\_\_. 1979. Management of the Buccoo Reef. Port-of-Spain, MALF. p. irr. CES.
- 2314 \_\_\_\_\_ and CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z. 1980. Forests, streams and guppies. n.p., s.n. 2 p. CES.
- 2315 WOODFORD, J.G. 1967. A study of weaner production methods in Trinidad, with special reference to the effects of differing management practices on the productivity of the breeding herd. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 119 p. UWI.

- 2316 WOODS, B.M. 1963. 1. The effect of supplementary concentrate feeding on the liveweight, gain of the Persian Blackhead lambs. 2. Analysis of the dairy records of the Star Farm, Trinidad. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 84 p. UWI.
- 2317 WORKSHOP ON AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT IN THE CARIBBEAN. (1983, Trinidad and Tobago). 1983. Red ring research, 1956-1983. Port-of-Spain, MALFP. 90 p. CES.
- 2318 WORKSHOP OF THE CARIBBEAN FOOD CORPORATIONS ROLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CARIBBEAN FOOD PROGRAMMES (1980, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad). 1980. Port-of-Spain, Caribbean Food Corporation. p. irr. IICA.
- 2319 WORLD BANK (WASHINGTON, U.S.A.). 1977. Project performance audit report: Trinidad and Tobago Crownlands Development project (Loan 486-TR). Washington. 114 p. (Report No. 1481). CES.
- 2320 WORTH, C.B. 1967. Reproduction, development and behaviour of captive Oryzomys laticeps and Zygodontomys brevicauda in Trinidad. Laboratory Animal Care 17:355-361.
- 2321 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1973. Bush Bush mammals. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 29-33.  
Co-authors: W.G. Downs; T.H.G. Aitkens; E.S. Tikasingh.
- 2322 \_\_\_\_\_. 1973. Checklist of birds of Bush Bush forest. Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists Club p. 22-28.
- 2323 WREN, C. 1978. Blossom-end rot in tomato, (Lycopersicon esculentum): a review of the literature. Centeno, Trinidad and Tobago, CES. 11 p. CES.
- 2324 WRIGLEY, G. 1967. Agricultural small-holders' scheme: St. Patrick's Parish, South Trinidad. n.p., s.n. 17 p. + 4 maps. CES.  
Contains textural soil maps.
- 2325 WRIGHT, A.C.S. 1960. A New Zealand pedologist in the Caribbean. 3. Tobago. Soil News 3(1):22-39.
- 2326 WRIGHT, G.O. 1969. A comparison of responses of corn and sweet potatoes to fertilizer applications on River Estate loam. Diploma in Tropical Agriculture. St. Augustine, UWI. 87 p. UWI.

- 2327 WYKE, F.W. 1969. A strategy for food processing in Trinidad and Tobago: industry study No. 3/69. n.p., Industrial Development Corporation. w.p.

Y

- 2328 YASEEN, M. 1974. Biology, seasonal incidence and parasites of Plutella xylostella (L.) in Trinidad and the introduction of exotic parasites into the Lesser Antilles. In symposium on the protection of horticultural crops in the Caribbean (1974, St. Augustine, Trinidad). Proceedings Crop production in the Caribbean. Edited by C.W.D. Brathwaite, R.H. Phelps and F.D. Bennett. St. Augustine, UWI. p. 237-244. IICA.
- 2329 \_\_\_\_\_ and BENNETT, F.D. 1977. Memorandum on the investigations into the possibilities of biological control of Hypsipyla spp. in Trinidad and proposals to procure stocks of additional parasites - December 1976. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. 5 p. FDL.
- 2330 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. 1977. Resume of investigations on Hypsipyla spp. and the release of parasites for their control in Trinidad during the period 1966-1975. Curepe, Trinidad and Tobago, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control. 5 p. FDL.
- 2331 \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_ and BARROW, R.M. 1982. Introduction of exotic parasites for control of Spodoptera frugiperda in Trinidad, the Eastern Caribbean and Latin America. In meeting of the Society for Plant Protection in the Caribbean (1981, Kingston, Jamaica). Proceedings. Urgent plant pest and disease problems in the Caribbean. Edited by Chelston W.D. Brathwaite and Gene V. Pollard. St. Augustine, IICA. p. 161-171. (Miscellaneous Publications, 378). IICA.
- 2332 \_\_\_\_\_. 1985. Towards an IPM program for cabbage pests in Trinidad. In Joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts, Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain, CFCs. p. 42. IICA.
- 2333 YOUNG-KONG, V.M. n.d. The potential impact of sugarcane smut (Ustilago scitaminea) on the Caribbean sugar industry. n.p., s.n. 9 p. IICA.
- 2334 YOUSSEF, F.G. and GONZALES, F.O. 1980. Beef-type water buffalo of Trinidad-Buffalypso. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 50. IICA.

- 2335 \_\_\_\_\_; DUMAS, M.J.K. and DAVIS, D. 1980. Growth performance of lambs of some tropical breeds. In University of the West Indies, (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 50. IICA.
- 2336 \_\_\_\_\_. 1980. Preliminary review of performance of Australian milking Zebu cows imported into Trinidad. In University of the West Indies (St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Annual progress report for 1976/1977, Agricultural Research and Extension. St. Augustine. p. 50. IICA.
- 2337 \_\_\_\_\_. 1983. Current research on mineral nutrition of livestock in Trinidad and Tobago. In Workshop on Feeding of Animals in the Caribbean (1983, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago). Proceedings. St. Augustine, UWI. w.p.
- 2338 \_\_\_\_\_; PERSAD, N.K. and RAMLAL, H. 1983. The effect of fertilizer levels and cutting heights on mineral composition of elephant grass. St. Augustine, UWI. 2 p. CES.
- 2339 \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Preliminary mineral blood profile of tropical goats and sheep in Trinidad. In International symposium on Trace Element Metabolism in Man and Animals 5th, 1984, University of Aberdeen, Scotland. Papers. n.p., s.n. w.p.
- 2340 \_\_\_\_\_ and BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 1985. The crude protein and mineral composition of some tropical grasses in Trinidad. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts, Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 55. IICA.
- 2341 \_\_\_\_\_. et al. 1985. The effects of stage of maturity and date of cutting on the crude protein and mineral profile of five Brachiaria species. In joint meeting of the Caribbean Food Crops Society and the American Society for Horticultural Science - Tropical Region (22, 1985, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago). Abstracts, Technology for agricultural development. Port-of-Spain, CFCS. p. 34. IICA.

Co-authors: N.K. Persad, G. Taylor, H. Ramlal.

Z

- 2342 ZUR, M. 1966. Report on the situation in the banana industry. n.p., s.n. 6 p. CES.

## **SUBJECT INDEX**



**SUBJECT INDEX**

A

Abattoirs see SLAUGHTERHOUSE  
ACID SOIL /Plant growth, effect 2268  
ACIDITY /Resulting losses, yield pigeon pea 0128  
ACREAGE /Agricultural census 1862  
Aeneolamia varia saccharine see FROGHOPPER  
AFLATOXINS /Production, toxicological effects, analysis,  
detoxification 0753  
Africanized Bee see BEE, AFRICANIZED  
AGOUTI /Farming 0141  
AGOUTI /History, ecology 1553  
AGRARIAN REFORM 0103  
AGRARIAN REFORM /Development rural community 0093  
AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION 0194  
AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION /Agricultural research 2115  
AGRICULTURAL BANKS 0021, 0022, 0023, 0024, 0025, 1849  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES 1613A, 1863, 1872  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Crops, production, sales 1864  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Holders, holdings 1861  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Land utilization, numbers, acreages 1862  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Pig farms 1865  
AGRICULTURAL CENSUSES /Poultry industry 1868  
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS 0711  
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS /Statistical data 1520  
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES /Foreign exchange, earnings potential 1734  
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES /Trade, Trinidad, Grenada 1713  
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT 0021-0025, 0205, 0345, 0613, 1187, 1638, 1803,  
1829  
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT /Statistics 1520  
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT /Tobago 0531  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT 0443, 0736, 0807, 1077, 1316, 1317, 1830,  
1847, 1857, 1930, 1946  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Agrarian reform 0093  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BANK /Accounts 1849  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Chaguaramas 0498, 0499, 0500, 0501, 0502,  
0504, 0505, 0506, 0507, 0508, 1920, 2008  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Food production 0577  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /4-H movement 0591  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Grande Riviere, sociological survey 0360  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Infra-structure 1832  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Land systems 1061  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Matelot, sociological survey 0360  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Piarco project 2008, 2132  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Regional Research Centre 0568  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Subsidy and incentive programmes, economic  
evaluation impact 0275  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Subsidies, effect social, economic factors  
0648  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Tobago 0641, 1433, 1473  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT /Toco, sociological survey 0360  
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 0801, 1930



AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS /Pigeon pea, production 1432  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION 1760  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Medium level 0096, 0097  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Rural development 0862  
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION /Upper secondary level 1245  
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING 0372, 2059, 2060  
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING DIVISION /Ministry of Agriculture 2002  
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING /Horticulture 0404  
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING /Profession 2002  
Agricultural Extension see RURAL EXTENSION  
AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES 0822  
AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES /Labour, development, rural areas 1041  
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE 1696  
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE /Entrepreneurial impact 1437  
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE /Farmers perception, entrepreneurial impact  
1434  
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY /Developments 0144  
AGRICULTURAL PLAN /IICA, Trinidad and Tobago 1366  
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING 1035, 1036, 1609, 1635, 2005, 2130, 2131, 2133  
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING /Land capability study significance 0083  
AGRICULTURAL PLANNING /Potential for trade Cuba, Colombia, Peru 0073  
AGRICULTURAL POLICY 0194, 1035, 1609, 1636, 1885, 1930  
AGRICULTURAL POLICY /Food policy 1995  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION 1750, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1930  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Economic report 1374  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Oil economy impact 1498  
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION /Statistics 0108, 0719, 0720, 2006  
AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMES 1910  
AGRICULTURAL PROGRAMMING /Land capability study significance 0083  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 0049, 0443, 0698, 0805, 1193, 1785, 1939,  
1760, 2115  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Bibliography 0086  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /CARDI contribution 0375  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Central Experiment Station 0195, 0732  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Cooperation 1320  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Livestock 1218  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policies 1616, 2295  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policy, allocation resources 1636  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Policy, organization, management 1406  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Regional Research Centre 0027  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH /Sugarcane 0863  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR 1358, 1930  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Development 0572, 0814  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Diagnosis 0305  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Evaluation and programming 0067  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Environmental effects 0553A  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Investments 0345, 0809, 1034, 1252  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Review economy 0341, 1869, 1871, 1873  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Strategy, Ministry of Agriculture 1635  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Technical Cooperation, IICA 0304  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Tobago, development 1433  
AGRICULTURAL SECTOR /Tobago, productivity, resource use 1431

AGRICULTURAL SITUATION 0719, 0720, 1705, 1952  
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO /History, development  
2221  
AGRICULTURAL SYSTEMS 0553A  
AGRICULTURAL TRAINING 1119  
AGRICULTURE 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879  
AGRICULTURE /Development programme 1938, 1963, 1986, 1988, 2003  
AGRICULTURE /Economic indicators 0722  
AGRICULTURE /Fiscal incentives 1201, 1202, 1252  
AGRICULTURE /Forestry, differences 1545  
AGRICULTURE /Forestry, relationship 1126, 1574  
AGRICULTURE /Human resources, bibliography 1578  
AGRICULTURE /Information sources 0976  
AGRICULTURE /Metrication 1106  
AGRICULTURE /Oil, economic development 0752  
AGRICULTURE /Oil economy, impact 1498  
AGRICULTURE /Oil industry, competition labour, land 1362  
AGRICULTURE /Oil industry, problems 1066  
AGRICULTURE /Periodicals 2195  
AGRICULTURE /Prospects 2289  
AGRICULTURE /Self-sufficiency 1281  
AGRICULTURE /Statistics 0722, 1520  
AGRICULTURE /Theses, bibliography 0001, 0002  
AGRIPRODUCT PROCESSING /Cocoa 1948  
AGRIPRODUCT PROCESSING /Poultry industry 2261  
Agrochemicals see AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS  
Agro-industry see AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES  
AGROMETEOROLOGY /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0490  
AIR POLLUTION INJURY /Plants 0294  
Aleurocanthus woglumi see LIME  
ALKALINITY /Resulting losses in yield pigeon pea 0128  
Allium cepa see ONION  
Allium sativum see GARLIC  
Allium schoenoprasum see CHIVE  
ALLORHAGAS N.sp. /Sugarcane moth borer 0659  
Alternaria solani see EARLY BLIGHT/TOMATO  
AMARANTHUS /Production 0781  
AMENABILITY /Timbers, wood preservatives 1335  
AMMONIUM FIXATION /Effect on mineralogical properties West Indian  
soil clays 0043  
AMMONIUM NITROGEN /Soils, leguminous covers, Central Trinidad 1217  
AMMONIUM SULPHATE /Production 0181  
AMPHIBIANS /Bush Bush Forest 0057  
Anacardium occidentale see CASHEW  
ANAEMIA /Pigs 1005  
Ananas comosus see PINEAPPLE  
ANASTREPHA Spp. /Natural enemies, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 0237  
ANGULAR LEAF SPOT /Cucumber, control ultra low volume spraying 1208  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Beef cattle 1229  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Cattle, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037,  
2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Dairy cattle, Aripo Livestock Station 1011

ANIMAL BREEDING /Goats 2041, 2042, 2043  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Research projects 1128, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2036,  
2038, 2040  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Sheep 1097  
ANIMAL BREEDING /Swine, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037,  
2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
ANIMAL BREEDS /Sheep 1624  
ANIMAL FEEDING 1780  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Broilers 2041  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Calves, performance 1381  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Cattle 0588, 2034, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Constraints, strategies 1385  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Dairy cattle, Centeno 1581  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Dairy farms 1067  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Fish 2034  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Goats 2034, 2041, 2042, 2043  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Lambs, effect supplementary concentrate 2316  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Livestock, mineral 2337  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Pigs, cassava silage 1582  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Research projects 1410, 1412, 2031, 2033, 2034  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sheep 2043  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sheep, Tobago 1096, 1246  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Sugarcane 1781  
ANIMAL FEEDING /Swine 2034, 2044  
ANIMAL HEALTH 0358  
ANIMAL HEALTH /Development programmes 2556  
ANIMAL HEALTH /Research projects 2017, 2021, 2022, 2025  
Animal husbandry see ANIMAL PRODUCTION  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION 1496, 2296  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Bibliography, research work ICTA 2283  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Education, medium level 0096  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Forages, limiting factors 0645  
ANIMAL PRODUCTION /Research projects 2031, 2033, 2034,  
Annona muricata see SOURSOP  
ANTELOPE GRASS /Research projects 0439  
ANTS /Damage, costing 0538  
APANTELES FLAVIPES /Biological control moth borer, sugarcane 0668  
APHIDS 1178  
APHIS CRACCIVORA /Cowpea mosaic virus, vector 0949  
Apium graveolens see CELERY  
APPLE /Disease 0121  
AQUACULTURE 0101, 0344, 1030  
AQUACULTURE /Fish protein source 1103  
AQUACULTURE /Information system 1736  
AQUACULTURE /Investment potential 1736  
AQUACULTURE /Tilapia, Caroni Swamp 1615  
AQUACULTURE /Water, land resources, availability 1102  
AQUATIC ENVIRONMENT 1101  
AQUATIC RESOURCES 1101  
ARACEAE 1598  
Arachis hypogaea see GROUNDNUT  
ARANGUEZ /Food Crop 1990

ARENA RESERVE /Working plan 2093  
AREOLATE LEAF SPOT /Citrus 1458, 1460  
ARIPO /Livestock station, evaluation 2010  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Biological reserve, management, development plan 2106  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Chemical composition natural vegetation 0041  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Ecology 1620  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Management, development 2115  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Plan 0990  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Soil properties 0041  
ARIPO SAVANNAS /Vegetation, 1620  
ARMADILLO /Natural history, ecology, United States 1566  
ARMY WORM /Outbreak, Tobago 0137  
Aroids see also TANNIA, DASHEEN, EDDOES  
AROIDS /Cultural practices and utilization 0226  
AROIDS /Diseases 1470  
AROIDS /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
AROIDS /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690  
AROUCA /Farming community, programme work 1516  
ARROWROOT /Research 2173  
ARSENIC /Coconut, red-ring disease 0756, 1233  
ARTHROPODS /Biological control forest pests, weeds 0238  
ARTHROPODS /Bush Bush Forest 0056  
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION /Research projects 1538, 1914, 2031, 2033,  
2034, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
ARTISANAL FISHING 1136  
Artocarpus altilis see BREADFRUIT  
ASPIDIOTUS DESTRUCTOR /Coconut 0853  
AVOCADO 0247  
AVOCADO /Flower behaviour, pollination, fruit set 1398  
AVOCADO /Nematodes 1247  
AVOCADO /Production 1248  
AVOCADO /Research 1790  
AVOCADO /Root decay 1247  
AVOCADO /Root growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893  
AVOCADO /Shoot growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893

B

Bachacs see ANTS  
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS /Tomato, pest management 1082  
BACTERIAL BLIGHT /Cassava 1536  
BACTERIAL DISEASES /Food crops 1464  
BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT /Cucumber 2202, 2203  
Bacterial wilt/Banana see MOKO DISEASE  
BACTERIAL WILT /Tomato, root-knot nematodes relationship 0882  
BAGASSE /Fermentation, sugar 1350  
BAGASSE /Hard board 1905  
BAGASSE /Particle board 1902  
BAGASSOSIS 1903, 1904, 1906  
BAGASSOSIS /Research 0975

Baliothrips serrata see THRIPS

BAMBOO /Deterioration 0382

BAMBOO /Preservative treatment 0382

Bambusa vulgaris see BAMBOO

BANANA /Agronomic practices 0348

BANANA /Bacterial wilt 1407

BANANA /Bacterial wilt, resistance 1759

BANANA /Bodles altaford, Jamaica 1337

BANANA /Disease incidence, crop characteristics, agronomy 1534

BANANA /Diseases 1457

BANANA /Diseases, Orange Grove 1614

BANANA /Fertilizers, potash 2196

BANANA /Fruit quality, affected chilling, non-chilling temperatures  
1299

BANANA /Fusarium wilt 1407

BANANA /Industry 2342

BANANA /Industry, plan development 1481

BANANA /Insect pests, stem borer 1075

BANANA /Intercropping, citrus 0894

BANANA /Intercropping, coconut 0894

BANANA /Intercropping, root crops 0894

BANANA /Leaf spot 1443

BANANA /Leaf spot, Orange Grove, control 0303

BANANA /Moko disease, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214

BANANA /Moth borer 0521

BANANA /Nematodes, control 0163

BANANA /Pests, Orange Grove 1614

BANANA /Planting material disease free 1116

BANANA /Potash 2196

BANANA /Postharvest technology 1297

BANANA /Production 1117, 1704

BANANA /Research 2172, 2174, 2175

BANANA /Research, ICTA 1707

BANANA /Sun-dried bananas, product evaluation 1639

BANANA /Weevil, control, Orange Grove 1492

BANANA /Yellow sigatoka disease 1444

BATS 0891

BATS /Rabies 2255

BEACHES /Development, control 1844

BEAN 1900

BEAN /Dwarf, spacing 0363

BEAN /Production 0403

BEAN /Research 0134

BEAN /Trickle irrigation, dry season 1708

BEE /Stings, effect, treatment 1175

BEE /Farming 1167

BEE, AFRICANIZED 0018, 0019, 0946, 1176, 1177, 1585

BEE, AFRICANIZED /Behaviour honeybee 1386

BEE, AFRICANIZED /Establishment, spread, Western Hemisphere 2298

BEE FLORA /Herbicide 1160

BEE, HONEY /Behaviour 1386

BEE, HONEY /Bird pest 1168

BEE, HONEY /Management 1280  
BEE, HONEY /Pests 1161  
BEE LOUSE 1164  
BEE PLANTS 1162  
BEEF CATTLE 1934  
BEEF CATTLE /Breeding 1229  
BEEF CATTLE /Buffalypso 1599  
BEEF CATTLE /Coconut farms, economic, financial implications 0118,  
0119, 0718  
BEEF CATTLE /Feed, sugarcane 0229  
BEEF CATTLE /Feedlots, engineering, planning, design, construction,  
operation, maintenance 0343  
BEEF CATTLE /Marketing system 0206  
BEEF CATTLE /Molasses 0735  
BEEF CATTLE /Performance 0859  
BEEF CATTLE /Production 1337  
BEEKEEPING 1170  
BEHAVIOUR /Foodcrop farmers Crown Lands development, adoption 0110  
BENGAL BEAN /Reniform nematode, resistance 1206  
BERMUDA GRASS /Biology, control 1207  
BERRY BORER /Coffee, control eradication 1495  
BETSY BEETLE /Chondronema passali 1711  
BEVERAGES /Microbial contamination 1146  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Agricultural research 0086  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Animal husbandry, research work ICTA 2283  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Fertilizer 0583  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Forestry 2112  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Fruits, storage, handling 1179  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Grassland, research work ICTA 2283  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Human resources 1578  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Pigeon pea, entomology 0179  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Pigeon pea, pathology 0178  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Plant diseases 0301  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Red-ring disease, coconut 0106  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Root Crops 0173  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Soil science 0583  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Theses, agriculture 0001, 0002  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Tropical agriculture 0981  
BIBLIOGRAPHY /Vegetables, storage, handling 1179  
BIOCHEMISTRY /Citrus 1240  
BIOCIDE /Testing unit 0991  
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL /Fruit flies 0548  
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL /Strategies 0239  
BIOLOGY /Lane snapper 0639  
BIOSTERES LONGICAUDATUS 0237  
BIRDS 0785, 0786, 0788, 0988  
BIRDS /Bush Bush, checklist 2165, 2322  
BIRDS /Caging 1591  
BIRDS /Nariva swamp, checklist 2165  
BLACK EYE BEAN /Production, wet season 0314  
BLACKFLY /Citrus, Barbados 0231  
BLACK POD /Cacao 0512, 1755, 1758

BLACK POD /Cacao, resistance 1757, 2171  
BLACK POD /Cacao, resistance, screening methods 1764  
BLANCHISSEUSE /Forest reserve, plan 0146  
BLEEDING STEM /Coconut 0852  
BLOSSOM-END ROT /Tomato 1539, 2323  
BLOSSOM-END ROT /Watermelon, control 1445  
BLOSSOM THRIPS /Pigeon pea 1487, 1488  
BLUE-STAIN BEETLE /Pinus caribaea 1425  
B-NAPHTHOXYACETIC ACID /Tomato, floral application 0526  
BODIE BEAN /Fertilizer, research projects 0438  
BODIE BEAN /Production 0825  
BODIE BEAN /Variety, bush type 0775, 0778  
BODIE BEAN /Weed control 0307, 0309  
BOOPHILUS MICROPLUA /Life-cycle, seasonal incidence 0680  
BON ACCORD 0880, 2312  
BON ACCORD /Development, Management, Tobago 1100  
BONY FISHES /Identification families, Western Central Atlantic 2063  
BORER /Sweet potato 1493  
BRACHIARIA /Cutting frequency, effects crude protein, mineral profile 2341  
BRACHIARIA /Stage maturity, effects crude protein, mineral profile 2341  
Brachiaria decumbens see SIGNAL GRASS  
Brachiaria sp. see TANNER GRASS  
BRACKISH WATER /Water, land resources, availability 1102  
Brassica chinensis see PATCHOI  
Brassica oleracea see CABBAGE AND CAULIFLOWER  
Brassica oleracea var. Italica see BROCCOLI  
Braula cocca see BEE LOUSE  
BREADFRUIT /Production 0781  
BRICKFIELD /Forestry, working plan 2087  
BROADLEAVED CROPS /Weed control 0332  
BROCCOLI /Research 0349, 0448  
BROILER 1786  
BROILER /Feed industry producing controlled priced feed products 0028  
BROILER INDUSTRY 1048, 1087, 1349  
BROILER /Nutrition 2041  
BRONZE LEAF WILT /Coconuts, association flagellate protozoan 0187  
BRONZE LEAF WILT /Coconut, suspected outbreak 1015  
BRUCELLOSIS /Domestic animals 0410  
BUCCOO REEF 0880, 2311, 2312, 2313  
BUCCOO REEF /Management, development 0714, 1100  
BUCCOO REEF /National park, management, development plan 2108  
BUCCOO REEF /Tourist development, effect 1804  
BUD-WORM /Cabbage, control 1400  
Buffaloes see WATER BUFFALOES  
BUFFALYPSO 0388, 1599, 2334  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Amphibians 0057  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Arthropods 0056  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Birds, checklist 2165, 2322  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Entomologic studies 0055  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Mammals 2321

BUSH BUSH FOREST /Nariva swamp 0058  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Rainfall, temperature, humidity relationships 1807  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Reptiles 0057  
BUSH BUSH FOREST /Wildlife sanctuary 1806  
BYCATCH /Fish protein, source 1103  
BY-PRODUCTS /Industrial utilization 0800  
BY-PRODUCTS /Sugarcane, industrial utilization 2212

C

CABBAGE 1893  
CABBAGE /Production 0825  
CABBAGE /Bud-worm, control 1400  
CABBAGE /Bud-worm, Research projects 0459  
CABBAGE /Insect pests, control 0773, 1081  
CABBAGE /Integrated pest management 2332  
CABBAGE /Nematode populations, chemical control 1720  
CABBAGE /Pests, control 1403  
CABBAGE /Price analysis, supply response 1631  
CABBAGE /Research projects 0438  
CABBAGE /Small farmers, social, cultural factors, production,  
marketing 0864  
CABBAGE /Soil management 2168  
CABBAGE /Spacing, effect yield 0992  
CABBAGE /Weed control 0312  
CABBAGE /Weed control, herbicide performance 0315  
CABBAGE /Yield, effect spacing 0992  
CACAO 0357, 0515, 0816, 0818, 0867  
CACAO /Agriproduct processing 1948  
CACAO /Agronomy 2244  
CACAO /Analysis cost, River Estate 2242  
CACAO /Bark nitrogen level 1238  
CACAO /Black pod disease 1755, 1758  
CACAO /Black pod resistance 1757  
CACAO /Black pod, resistance, scavinia hybrid 0512  
CACAO /Black pod, resistance, screening methods 1764  
CACAO /Brazil 0677  
CACAO /Breeding 0201, 0202  
CACAO /Canker 1045, 2199  
CACAO /Canker, wind transmission 1046  
CACAO /Canker, Xyleborus spp. disease transmission, River Estate 1047  
CACAO /Ceratocystis fimbriata, resistance scavinia hybrid 0512  
CACAO /Ceratostomella, Xyleborus spp. associated 0571  
CACAO /Clonal, fertilizer experiments 1068  
CACAO /Containers growing plants, sand culture 1352  
CACAO /Costs, cultivation 0368  
CACAO /Cultural, manurial experiments, River Estate 1235  
CACAO /Cutting, effect bark inversions 1354  
CACAO /Cuttings, training 1315  
CACAO /Diseases 1457



CACAO /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628  
CACAO /Diseases, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Trinidad 1373  
CACAO /Fermentation 1521  
CACAO /Fertilizer, shade, competition 0270  
CACAO /Fertilizers, effect flowering 1237  
CACAO /Fertilizers, effect flowering, fruit set, cherelle wilt,  
River Estate 1236  
CACAO /Flowering, effects fertilizers, shade, spacing 1237  
CACAO /Germplasm collection, research projects 0464  
CACAO /Growth rooms, controlled environment 1312  
CACAO INDUSTRY 0337, 0511, 0549, 1319, 1327  
CACAO INDUSTRY /History, status, prospects 0550  
CACAO INDUSTRY /Regulation 1821  
CACAO INDUSTRY /Review 1929  
CACAO /Labour requirement, cultivation 0368, 0554  
CACAO /Land capability 0967  
CACAO /Land use survey 0967  
CACAO /Leaf-cutting ants, size, effect infestation 1190  
CACAO /Organic mulches, Cunupia silty clay soil, effect physical  
feature 1144  
CACAO /Pod diseases, control, spraying, harvesting trial 0993  
CACAO /Pod rot, resistance 2171  
CACAO /Phosphorus level 1238  
CACAO /Price 0032  
CACAO /Production, economics 1151  
CACAO /Production, national program 1023  
CACAO /Progeny trial performance 0200  
COCOA /Rehabilitation 0120, 0054, 0550, 0551, 0866, 1802, 1074, 1929  
CACAO /Rehabilitation, Grenada 1074  
CACAO /Research 0580, 1318, 1321  
CACAO /Research, development programmes, Jamaica, Trinidad 1817  
CACAO /Research policy, management 1999  
CACAO /Research programme, St. Augustine 0552  
CACAO /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0464, 0471,  
1608  
CACAO /Root development, soil volume 1314  
CACAO /Sand culture, copper 1353  
CACAO /Seed, conservation 1307  
CACAO /Seed, introduction programme, Trinidad - Nigeria 1372  
CACAO /Seedlings, effect bark inversions 1354  
CACAO /Seedlings, inheritance, relationship, growth characters 0139  
CACAO /Seedlings, root aeration, growth 2214  
CACAO /Shade, effect flowering 1237  
CACAO /Shade, effect flowering, fruit set, cherelle wilt, River  
Estate 1236  
CACAO /Shade, fertilizer, competition 0270  
CACAO /Soil moisture, cropping cycles 1313  
CACAO /Soil solution, potassium relationship 1300C  
CACAO /Soil survey 0967  
CACAO /Soil volume, root development 1314  
CACAO /Spacing, effect flowering 1237

CACAO /Spacing, effect flowering, fruit set, cherelle wilt, River Estate 1236  
CACAO /Varieties, tropical America 1754  
CACAO /Virus 1787  
CACAO /Weed, chemical control 2213  
CACAO /Witches' broom disease, resistance scavinia hybrid 0512  
CACAO /Xyleborus spp. associated Ceratostomella fimbriate 0571  
CACAO /Yield clones introduced 1311  
Cajanus cajan see PIGEON PEA  
CALVES /Grazing trials 0589  
CALVES /Growth, development 0125  
CALVES /Grow, development, holstein bull 1338  
CALVES /Management, survival, performance, rearing system 1340  
CALVES /Meal supplement, intake, utilization nutrients 0589  
CALVES /Nutrition, performance 1381  
CALVES /Pasture, intake, utilization nutrients 0589  
CALVES /Rearing 1408  
CALVES /Rearing, Sugarcane Feeds Centre 1104  
CANE FARMERS REHABILITATION BOARD 0704  
CANKER /Cacao 0512, 1045, 2199  
CANKER /Cacao, wind transmission 1046  
CANKER /Cacao, Xyleborus spp. disease transmission, River Estate 0571, 1047  
CANNED FISH /Industry, potential 1644  
CANNING /Fruits 0383  
CANNING /Vegetables 0383  
CANTALOUPE /Research 0349, 0448  
Contarinia sorghicola see SORGHUM MIDGE  
Capsicum annum see PEPPERS  
Capsicum spp. see PEPPERS  
CARAILEE /Research 0349, 0448  
CARBON 14 FIXATION /Sugarcane clones, translocation, rates 1212  
CARCASS /Evaluation, Sugarcane Feeds Centre 0227  
CARDI /Agricultural research, contribution 0375  
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK /Agriculture 1187  
CARIBBEAN FOOD CORPORATION 2318  
CARIBBEAN INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE /Wood products industries 0543, 2239  
Carica papaya see PAWPAW  
CARONI BASIN /Agricultural projects 1970  
CARONI BASIN /Forestry 0513  
CARONI BASIN /Pollution 0683  
CARONI BASIN /Studies 0013, 1965  
CARONI BASIN /Terrestrial ecology 0011, 0012, 0156  
CARONI BASIN /Water resources, utilization 1991, 1992, 1993  
CARONI, COUNTY /Agriculture 0077  
CARONI, COUNTY /Background information, extension officers 2049  
CARONI, COUNTY /Land capability study 0077  
CARONI, COUNTY /Sugar industry, structural change, organization 1589  
CARONI LIMITED 0386, 0389  
CARONI (1975) LIMITED /Accounts 1850  
CARONI RIVER /Marine ecology 0156

CARONI RIVER /Micro-organisms, pesticides, herbicides 1753A  
CARONI SWAMP 1570  
CARONI SWAMP /Ecology 0152  
CARONI SWAMP /Mangrove forests, social, economic importance 1567  
CARONI SWAMP /National park, interpretative plan 2101, 2114  
CARONI SWAMP /National park, management, development plan 2107  
CARONI SWAMP /National park, site plan, design 1375, 2109  
CARONI SWAMP /Shellfish culture 0151  
CARONI SWAMP /Social, economic importance 1554  
CARONI SWAMP /Tilapia, culture 1615  
CARROT /Marketing 1387  
CARROT /Production 0395, 0396, 0399, 0402  
CASCADURA 0344  
CASHEW /Rooting, air layers 1306  
CASSAVA /Agronomy 1688  
CASSAVA /Animal feeds 2037  
CASSAVA /Bacterial blight, diseases 1536  
CASSAVA /Breeding 2274  
CASSAVA /Crop performance 1026  
CASSAVA /Cultivars, selection, evaluation 2270, 2272, 2273  
CASSAVA /Dry matter production 0994  
CASSAVA /Growth, development 0996  
CASSAVA /Growth, development, yield 0995  
CASSAVA /Growth regulators 0267  
CASSAVA /Growth, spacing 1025  
CASSAVA /Insect pests 1078  
CASSAVA /Intercropping peanut, cowpea 0053  
CASSAVA /Mechanization, agro-economic evaluation 0373  
CASSAVA /Mill, small processors, development 1440  
CASSAVA /Mites 1078  
CASSAVA /Pigs, feeding 1582  
CASSAVA /Planting material production 1446  
CASSAVA /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
CASSAVA /Postharvest handling 1390  
CASSAVA /Processing 0560, 1632  
CASSAVA /Production 0574, 1687  
CASSAVA /Propagation 0467, 2207  
CASSAVA /Research projects 0437, 0467  
CASSAVA /Research projects, Centeno 1692  
CASSAVA /Rodens 1078  
CASSAVA /Selection 1200, 2274  
CASSAVA /Spacing, yield response 1024  
CASSAVA /Storage 1632  
CASSAVA /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690  
CASSAVA /Tubers, polyethylene bags to keep fresh ambient temperature  
1390  
CASSAVA /Utilization 1632  
CASSAVA /Yield 0994  
CASSAVA /Yield, growth, development 0995  
CASSAVA /Yield, response spacing 1024  
Castnia humboldii see MOTH BORER/BANANA  
CATION /Soil moisture 1300A, 1300B

CATTLE /Breeding, potential embryo transfer technology 0274  
CATTLE /Breeding, research projects 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037,  
2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
CATTLE /Coconut 0831, 1916  
CATTLE /Feeding 0588, 2034, 2041, 2042, 2044  
CATTLE /Fertility 2037  
CATTLE /Grazing behaviour, dry matter intake, relationship 1272  
CATTLE /Grazing behaviour, Zebu-Holstein, pangola pasture 2282  
CATTLE /Growth performance, effect supplementation cut fresh grass  
1383  
CATTLE /Industry, Jamaica, Trinidad, Barbados 0408  
CATTLE /Keratoconjunctivitis 2259  
CATTLE /Leukemia virus, prevalence antibodies 0772  
CATTLE /Pasture 0837  
CATTLE /Reproductive performance, effect supplementation fresh cut  
grass 1383  
CATTLE /Serum, Mg, concentrations 1580  
CATTLE /Stomoxys, incidence, significance, control 0546  
CATTLE /Tick-borne diseases 2257, 2258  
CATTLE /Ticks, biology 1800  
CATTLE /Trace minerals 1291, 1292, 2260  
CAULIFLOWER /Insect pests, control 0773  
CAULIFLOWER /Research projects 0448  
CAURA /Development programme 1940  
CAURA /Recreation Park, Management, development plan 1223  
CAURA /Recreation site 0409  
CEDAR 0717  
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut 0917, 0918  
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut research 2317  
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut, Suriname, Trinidad 1617  
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Coconut, transmission micro-organisms 0916, 1376  
CEDROS WILT DISEASE /Oil palm, Suriname, Trinidad 1617  
CELERY /Research projects 0448  
CENTENO /Land use, policy 2245  
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /Agricultural Research 0732  
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /History, development 0413  
CENTRAL EXPERIMENT STATION /Reorganization 1762  
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY 0809  
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY /Proposal operational review 1037  
CENTRAL MARKETING AGENCY /Role, function 1858  
Ceratocystis fimbriata see CANKER/CACAO  
CERATOSTOMELIA /Breeding for resistance 0817  
Ceratostomella fimbriata see CANKER/CACAO  
Cercospora Koepkei Kruger see YELLOW SPOT  
CERCOSPORA LEAF SPOT /Groundnut 0020  
CEREAL INDUSTRY /Development 1361  
CEREALS /Peaty soils, production 0929  
CEREALS /Research projects 0453, 0458  
CHAGUARAMAS /Agricultural Development Project 0498, 0499, 0500,  
0501, 0502, 0504, 0505, 0506, 0507, 0508, 2008  
CHATAIGNE MARRON 0715  
CHECKERBELLY SNAKE /Nariva Swamp 1747

CHINCH BUG /Lawns, control 1156  
CHIVE /Pests, Paramin, Maraval 0188  
CHONDRONEMA PASSALI /Morphological studies, passalid beetles 1711  
CIRRIPEDIA 0157  
Citrullus lunatus see WATERMELON  
CITRUS 0210, 0579, 0809, 1003  
CITRUS /Areolate leaf spot 1458, 1460  
Citrus aurantifolia see LIME  
CITRUS /Blackfly, and introduced parasites, Barbados 0231  
CITRUS /Breeding, nucellar seedling 1002  
CITRUS /Budwood trial 1242  
CITRUS /Diseases 1241, 1457  
CITRUS /Felt fungus, control, Jamaica 1756  
CITRUS /Fertilizer 2232  
CITRUS /Fruit quality, potassium 2231  
CITRUS /Fruits, Marketing 1805  
CITRUS /Fungal diseases 1111  
CITRUS INDUSTRY 0541, 0927, 1054, 1326, 2146  
CITRUS /Intercropping, banana 0894  
CITRUS /Intercropping, root crops 0894  
CITRUS JUICE /Price 0926  
CITRUS /Leaf sampling, foliar analysis 2229  
CITRUS /Lime, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238  
CITRUS /Losses 0113  
CITRUS /Magnesium deficiency, correction 2237  
CITRUS /Marketing 1507  
CITRUS /Mechanical harvesting 1205  
CITRUS /Melanose control 1756  
CITRUS /Mites, biology 1650  
CITRUS /Nematicides 1345  
CITRUS /Nematodes 1459, 1462  
CITRUS /Nematodes, survey 1461  
CITRUS /Nitrogen, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238  
CITRUS /Nutrition, Trinidad, British Honduras 1240  
Citrus paradisi see GRAPEFRUIT  
CITRUS /Pests, control 1210, 0149  
CITRUS /Physiology, agronomy, research 1474  
CITRUS /Policy distribution plants to farmers 0115  
CITRUS /Prices 0029  
CITRUS /Productivity, machinery 1204  
CITRUS /Record keeping 2169  
CITRUS /Rehabilitation 2046  
CITRUS /Research programmes 0470  
CITRUS /Research projects 0537, 1239, 2185, 2186  
CITRUS /Root systems 1242  
CITRUS /Rootstocks, nutrient composition, valencia orange leaves 2236  
CITRUS /Rootstock trials 1242  
CITRUS /Scab, control 1241, 1756  
CITRUS /Small farmers, wages 0924  
Citrus spp. see ORANGE  
CITRUS /Stingless bees, research 0184  
CITRUS /Tylenchulus semipenetrans 0724

CITRUS /Viral diseases 1111  
CITRUS /Weed control, chemical 1089  
CLAY SOILS /Acidity, effect plant growth 2268  
CLAY SOILS /Ammonium fixation effect on mineralogical properties,  
West Indies 0043  
CLAY SOILS /Management, importance sugarcane 0573  
CLIMATIC DATA 1822  
CLIMATIC DATA /Irrigation requirements crops, prediction 0933  
CLIMATIC DATA /Water use crops, prediction 0933  
Clitoria ternatea /Nutritive value grasses, effect 0960  
COASTAL ENVIRONMENT /Legislation, use 0849  
COASTAL FISHERIES 1031  
COASTCROSS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017  
COASTS /Planning, management 1031  
COCICO /Control 1962  
Cocoa see CACAO  
COCOA AND COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD 1436  
COCOA AND COFFEE INDUSTRY BOARD /Accounts 1851, 1852  
COCOA BEETLE /Sorrel 1157  
COCONUT /Bleeding stem 0852  
COCONUT /Breeding programme 0911, 0915  
COCONUT /Bronze leaf wilt, association flagellate protozoan 0187  
COCONUT /Bronze leaf wilt, suspected outbreak 1015  
COCONUT /CARICOM policy 0255  
COCONUT /Cattle 0831, 1915  
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease 0917, 0918  
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease, research 2317  
COCONUT /Cedros wilt disease, transmission micro-organisms 0916, 1376  
COCONUT /Cedros wilt, Suriname, Trinidad 1617  
COCONUT /Conference 0867  
COCONUT /Costs, cultivation 0368  
COCONUT /Diseases 0486, 0914, 1263  
COCONUT /Diseases, Latin America 0566  
COCONUT /Diseases, Trinidad and Tobago, Latin America 0909  
COCONUT /Diseases, West Indies 0921  
COCONUT FARMS /Beef cattle, economic, financial implications 0718  
COCONUT FARMS /Economic, financial implication introducing beef  
cattle 0118, 0119  
COCONUT /Fertilizer 0768  
COCONUT /Fertilizer requirement 0754  
COCONUT /Fungi, Latin America 1301  
COCONUT /Hybrids, red-ring disease 1763  
COCONUT /Hybrids, red-ring disease, reaction 1765  
COCONUT INDUSTRY 1584  
COCONUT INDUSTRY /Development 0378  
COCONUT INDUSTRY /Mechanization 0653  
COCONUT /Insecticides, applicator 0771  
COCONUT /Insect pests, Aspidiotus destructor 0853  
COCONUT /Insecticides, use of duster application 0761  
COCONUT /Insects, Latin America 1302  
COCONUT /Intercropping, banana 0894  
COCONUT /Labour requirement, cost cultivation 0554

COCONUT /Labour requirement, cultivation 0368  
COCONUT /Land availability 1677  
COCONUT /Lethal yellowing disease 1186, 2317  
COCONUT /Lethal yellowing disease, Jamaica 2222  
COCONUT /Manuring 0754  
COCONUT /Mechanical extraction Kernel 1646  
COCONUT /Mite, control 0928  
COCONUT /Mite, control, erradication 1495  
COCONUT /Mite, control, St. Vincent 0920  
COCONUT /Mite, Latin America 0553  
COCONUT /Mite, research 2317  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, control 0765  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, control, effect on red-ring disease 0767  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, defense mechanism against red-ring nematode  
0905  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, development felled trees 1232  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, forecasting red-ring disease 0903  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, life history 1231, 2279, 2280  
COCONUT /Palm weevil pupation, survival red-ring nematodes 1293  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, red-ring nematode, relationship 0899  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 0755, 0759  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, transmission red-ring nematode 0897  
COCONUT /Palm weevil, vector red-ring nematode 0898  
COCONUT /Pesticides, control vector-borne diseases 0122  
COCONUT /Pests 0486, 0564, 0914, 1263  
COCONUT /Pests control 0569  
COCONUT /Pests, Latin America 0566  
COCONUT /Pest, Trinidad and Tobago, Latin America 0909  
COCONUT /Pests, West Indies 0921  
COCONUT /Planting material, Tobago 0763  
COCONUT /Production 0895, 0913  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease 0435, 0486, 0764, 0908, 1086, 1014  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, arsenic use 0756, 1233  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, bibliography 0106  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, botanical aspects 0258  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, control 0421, 0770, 0769, 0900, 0901,  
0902, 1533  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, defense mechanism palm weevil 0905  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, entomological aspects 0757, 0896  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, epidemiology 0902  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, Grenada 1726  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil 0755, 0759, 0899  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil control effect 0767  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil forecasting 0903  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, palm weevil vector 0898, 0944  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, pupation palm weevil, survival 1293  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, research 0259, 0260, 0261, 0766, 0943,  
2317, 2134-2142  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, spread, chips tissue ground 1234  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, systemics control 1016  
COCONUT /Red-ring disease, transmission 0897  
COCONUT /Rehabilitation, Tobago 0763

COCONUT /Research projects 0760, 0762  
COCONUT /Root infection 0764  
COCONUT /Seed selection 0854  
COCONUT /Seedling selection 0854  
COCONUT /Situation, larger estates 0910  
COCONUT /Situation, programme improvement 1931  
COCONUT /Soils, copra production, fertilizers 0197  
COCONUT /Soils, fertilizers 0783, 1676  
COCONUT /Symposium, Growers 0117  
COCONUT /Vector-borne diseases, pesticides control 0122  
COCONUT /Vegetable oil products 1224, 1514  
COCONUT /Weeds, chemical control 0855, 1012, 2198  
COCONUT /Wilt disease 0906, 2224, 2225  
Cocos nucifera see COCONUT  
Coffee arabica see COFFEE  
COFFEE /Berry borer, control eradication 1495  
COFFEE /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628  
COFFEE INDUSTRY 1328  
COFFEE /Production 1203, 2248  
COFFEE /Production structure 0092  
COFFEE /Rehabilitation 1949, 1964, 2246, 2247  
COFFEE /Research policy, management 2000  
COFFEE /Research projects 0450, 0453, 0458, 0464, 0471, 0472  
COLLAR ROT /Rosselle, control 1535  
Colocasia esculenta see DASHEEN  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT /Agricultural field competition, effect 0545  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT /Rural development 0592  
CONSERVATION /Northern Range 0107  
CONSUMPTION /Food 0381  
CONTAINERS /Growing plants, sand culture 1352  
CONTROLLED DROPLET APPLICATION /Socio-economic assessment 1801  
CO-OPERATION /Agricultural research 1320  
COOPERATIVES 1825  
COOPERATIVES /Agricultural sector 1630  
COOPERATIVES /Small scale farmers 2201  
COPRA INDUSTRY 0581  
COPRA /Micro-organisms 1628  
COPRA /Price 0030, 0279, 0530, 1509  
COPRA /Production, fertilizers, coconut soils 0197  
COPRA /Yield, rainfall, soil water, relation 1742  
COPPER /Cacao, sand culture 1353  
Corn see MAIZE  
Corticium areolatum see AREOLATE LEAF SPOT  
Corticium rolfsii see SOUTHERN BLIGHT  
Cosmopolites sordidus see STEM BORER/BANANA  
COST-BENEFIT /Forestry, economic development 0824  
COSTS /Cacao, labour requirement 0554  
COSTS /Cacao, River Estate 2242  
COSTS /Coconut cultivation, labour requirement 0554  
COSTS /Pigeon pea, production, labour requirements 0930  
COSTS /Rice, production 1883  
COTTON /Production, economic possibilities 1363



COWPEA /Agronomic evaluation 0647  
COWPEA /Breeding programme 0132, 0133  
COWPEA /Cultivar evaluation 0892  
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, aphid-rearing plants, transmission 0949  
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, effect growth, nodulation, yield 0886  
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, effect morphology, yield 1622  
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, host range 0518  
COWPEA /Cowpea mosaic virus, resistance 0952  
COWPEA /Inoculation, carrier materials 0884  
COWPEA /Inoculation, nitrogen, response 0885  
COWPEA /Intercropping cassava, peanut 0053  
COWPEA /Morphology, effect cowpea mosaic virus 1622  
COWPEA /Nematodes 0293  
COWPEA /Nitrogen, effect yield 1305  
COWPEA /Nitrogen, inoculation, response 0885  
COWPEA /Planting density, effect seed yield 1055  
COWPEA /Production, management practices 0327  
COWPEA /Rhizobium inoculation, effect yield 1305  
COWPEA /Rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen, effects nitrogen  
absorption yield, ultisol 1304  
COWPEA /Seed yield, effects planting density, cultivars 1055  
COWPEA /Wet stem rot, etiology 1152  
COWPEA /Yield, effect cowpea mosaic virus 1622  
COWPEA /Yield, effect spacing, frequency harvesting 0789  
COWS /Feed, pangola grass 0355  
COWS /Holstein-Zebu, effect shade grazing behaviour, dry season,  
Trinidad 0087  
CRABS 1772  
Crassostrea rhizophorae see OYSTER  
CREDIT POLICY 0613  
CROP GROWTH /Yields, soil types, Northern Range, water runoff,  
nitrogen losses 1325  
CROP IMPROVEMENT /Dasheen 0872  
CROP LOSS /Valuation 1918  
CROP PERFORMANCE /Cassava 1026  
CROP PRODUCTION /Crown Lands 1767  
CROP PRODUCTION /Development programme 2047  
CROP PRODUCTION /Manual 0026  
CROP PRODUCTION /Research, economic background 0727  
CROP PRODUCTION /Research programmes 0427, 0468  
CROP PRODUCTION /Research projects 0460, 0474, 0475, 0519, 0520, 0522  
CROP PRODUCTION /Research projects, directory 0377  
CROP PRODUCTION /Sales, agricultural census 1864  
CROP SEQUENCE /Reniform nematodes, effect 0292  
CROWNLANDS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT /Performance 2319  
CRUSTING /River State soil, effect on gaseous diffusion,  
percolation, seedling 0042  
CUCUMBER 1894  
CUCUMBER /Angular leaf spot, control ultra low volume spraying 1208  
CUCUMBER /Bacterial leaf spot 0298, 2202, 2203  
CUCUMBER /Research 0349, 0448  
Cucumis melo see CANTALOUPE

Cucumis sativus see CUCUMBER  
CUCURBITS /Gummy stem blight, control 0165  
CULTIVAR /Cowpea, effect seed yield 1055  
CULTURAL PRACTICES /Cacao 1235  
CULTURAL PRACTICES /Tomato 0525  
Cuniculus paca see PACA  
CUNUPLA CLAY /Mulching, effect physical features 1144  
CUNUPLA CLAY /Sugarcane, response rock phosphorus 1701  
CUNUPLA SERIES /Soil variability, Trinidad 0249  
CUNUPLA SILTY CLAY /Structure properties 0266  
CUNUPLA SILTY CLAY /Water conducting properties 0266  
Curularia lunata /Biology 0984  
Cush-cush see YAM  
CUT FLOWER /Care 0651  
CUT WORM /Tobago 0137  
CUTTING /Cacao, effect bark inversions 1354  
CUTTING /Cacao, training 1315  
CUTTING FREQUENCY /Brachiaria species, effects crude protein,  
mineral profile 2341  
CUTTING FREQUENCY /Pangola grass, effect yield 0016  
CUTTING HEIGHT /Elephant grass, effect 0465  
CUTTING HEIGHT /Elephant grass, effect mineral composition 2338  
Cynodon dactylon see COASTCROSS, BERMUDA GRASS, STAR GRASS  
Cyperus rotundus see NUTGRASS  
CYPRES /Planting 1957

D

DACRYODES D. TRINITENSIS 1645  
DAIRY CATTLE /Australian milking cows 1603, 1604  
DAIRY CATTLE /Cross breeding, Aripo Livestock Station 1011  
DAIRY CATTLE /Cuba, Colombia, Peru 1409  
DAIRY CATTLE /Feeding, Centeno 1581  
DAIRY CATTLE /Feeds, sugarcane derived 0229  
DAIRY CATTLE /Grazing behaviour 0860  
DAIRY CATTLE /Infertility, nutritional aspects 1344  
DAIRY CATTLE /Machine milking rate, Holstein-Zebu 1712  
DAIRY CATTLE /Mastitis 2209, 2210  
DAIRY CATTLE /Multiplication scheme 1934  
DAIRY CATTLE /Nutritional aspects, infertility 1344  
DAIRY CATTLE /Pangola grass, management 1300  
DAIRY CATTLE /Performance cross-bred 1010  
DAIRY CATTLE /Performance, Australian Zebu cows 2336  
DAIRY CATTLE /Point-a-Pierre 0837  
DAIRY CATTLE /Production 1337  
DAIRY CATTLE /Production characteristics, grade 1198  
DAIRY CATTLE /Production holstein 1007  
DAIRY CATTLE /Prostaglandins in estrous synchronization 0273  
DAIRY CATTLE /Records 1774, 2316  
DAIRY CATTLE /Reproduction, holstein 1007

DAIRY CATTLE /Water intake, grazing pangola grass 2288  
DAIRY FARM /Demonstration unit 0587  
DAIRY FARM /Economic, Carlsen Field Crown Lands 0276  
DAIRY FARM /Land settlement planning, project 0084  
DAIRY FARM /Management 0180  
DAIRY FARMING /Feeding practices, analysis 1067  
DAIRY FARMING /Small-scale, economic investigation 1357  
DAIRY FARMING /Small scale, pangola grass 2166  
DAIRY INDUSTRY 1508, 2197  
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Appraisal demonstration unit 0263  
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Heifer replacement production 1382  
DAIRY INDUSTRY /Rearing replacement heifers 0835  
DAIRY PRODUCTS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789  
DAM /Aripo 1793  
DASHEEN 0829  
DASHEEN /Crop improvement 0872  
DASHEEN /Marketing 0062  
DASHEEN /Meloidogyne incognita, new host 0285  
DASHEEN /Production 0062  
DASHEEN /Storage 1418  
Dasyproctata agouti see AGOUTI  
Dasypus novem cinctus see ARMADILLO  
DATA COLLECTING /Rainfall 1961  
DATA PROCESSING /Rainfall 1961  
DEFOLIATION /Pigeon peas 0869  
DEHYDRATATION /Fruits 0384  
DEHYDRATATION /Vegetables 0384  
DEMONSTRATION UNIT /Dairy Farm 0587  
DENDROLOGY /Inventory indigenous forests 1944  
DENITRIFICATION /Soil 0539  
DEVELOPMENT /Forestry, role 0630  
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Agricultural sector 0814  
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Forestry 1969  
DEVELOPMENT PLAN /Wharton Estate, Toco 0922  
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES 1837  
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES /Agricultural research 1636  
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES /Caura 1940  
DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS 2048  
DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS /State lands 1768  
DIAGNOSIS /Agricultural sector 0305  
Diatraea centrella see MOTH BORER/SUGARCANE  
Diatraea saccharalis see MOTH BORER  
DIATRAEA Spp. /Bionomics, host parasites 0212  
DIATRAEA /Culture, Brazil 0661  
DIATRAEA Spp. /Parasites 0233  
DIDYMELLA BRYONIAE /Causal agent gummy stem blight disease 0168  
DIDYMELLA BRYONIAE /Watermelon, outbreak 0164  
DIGESTIBILITY /Grasses 0590  
DIGESTIBILITY /Napier grass, goats 0674  
DIGESTIBILITY /Napier grass, sheep 0674  
DIGESTIBILITY /Pangola grass 0354

Digitaria decumbens see PANGOLA GRASS  
Dioscorea alata L. see YAM  
Dioscorea spp. see YAM  
Diphaulaca n. sp. see LEAF-EATING BEETLE  
Dipteryx odorata see TONCA BEAN  
DISEASE INCIDENCE /Banana, crop characteristics, agronomy 1534  
DOMESTIC ANIMALS /Brucellosis 0410  
DOMESTIC CROPS /Statistical data, copra, tobacco 1520  
DORMANCY /Yams, sprouting, relationship maturity 1420  
DRAINAGE 0578, 1109, 1455, 2002  
DRAINAGE /Hydrology, irrigation 1062  
DRAINAGE /Oropouche 1888, 1889  
DRAINAGE /Rice 1456  
DRAINAGE SYSTEM /Sub-surface 0359  
DRAINAGE SYSTEM /Sugarcane fields, conversion cambered beds  
Louisiana banks 0931  
DROUGHT /Losses yield pigeon pea 0128  
DRY MATTER INTAKE /Holstein-Zebu cattle, grazing behaviour  
relationship 1272  
DRY MATTER PRODUCTION /Cassava 0994  
DRY MATTER PRODUCTION /Pigeon pea 0620  
DURABILITY /Timbers, wood preservatives 1335  
DWARF /Beans, spacing 0363  
DWARF /Pigeon peas, environmental physiology

E

EARLY BLIGHT /Tomato 0020  
EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE 0942  
EASTERN CARIBBEAN FARM INSTITUTE /Education, role 0986  
EASTERN CARIBBEAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY 0712  
Echinochloa pyramidalis see ANTELOPE GRASS  
ECOLOGY /Aripo savannas, vegetation 1620  
ECOLOGY /Caroni swamp 0152  
ECOLOGY /Nutgrass 0997  
ECOLOGY /Tamana caves 0638  
ECOLOGY TERRESTRIAL /Caroni River basin study 0011, 0012  
ECONOMIC ANALYSIS /Fertilizer industry 1414  
ECONOMIC ANALYSIS /Pigeon pea production 0138, 0253, 0729  
ECONOMIC BOTANY /Research projects 0416, 0417, 0419, 0603, 0985  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT /Oil and agriculture 0752  
ECONOMIC INDICATORS /Agriculture 0722  
ECONOMIC STRUCTURE 0822  
Eddoe see DASHEEN  
EDIBLE OILS /Statistical data, production 1819  
EDUCATION /Caribbean Regional School Veterinary Medicine 2015  
EDUCATION /Careers in fisheries science 2061  
EDUCATION /Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute role 0986  
EDUCATION /Extension 0713  
EDUCATION /Extension, development programmes 0730

EDUCATION /Financing, UWI 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184  
EDUCATION /University West Indies, role 0983  
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS 0713  
EFFLUENTS /Disposal, legal aspects 0203  
EGG PLANT /Polymeric films, extending selflife 1286  
EGG PLANT /Research 0349, 0448  
EGGPLANT /Spacing, effect yield 0364  
EGGPLANT /Weed control 0323  
EGGPLANT /Weed control, effect herbicides yield, quality 0310  
EGGS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados,  
Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789  
EGGS /Production, design houses, effect 1368  
EGGS /Production, domestic fowls, systems management 0858  
ELECTRIC POWER /Agricultural production 0369  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Cutting heights, effects 0465  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertility 0465  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertilizers, effect growth, composition, Tobago 2218  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Fertilizer, Piarco fine sand 0791  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Mineral composition, effect fertilizer, cutting  
heights 2338  
ELEPHANT GRASS /Research project 0439  
ELEUSINE INDICA /Biology 2219  
ELEUSINE INDICA /Herbicide 2219  
EMBRYONIC DEATH /Breeding problems, Centeno herd 0272  
EMBRYO TRANSFER TECHNOLOGY /Cattle breeding 0274  
EMERITA PORTORICENSIS /Breeding season, breeding size, female 1524  
EMPEROR VALLEY ZOO 1917  
ENERGY /Solar crop drying 1070  
ENERGY SOURCES /Solar crop dryers 0974, 1070  
ENTOMOLOGY /Bush Bush Forest 0055  
ENTOMOLOGY /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0450, 0453,  
0458, 0469, 1163  
ENVIRONMENT /Education 0838  
ENVIRONMENT /Forest, trees 1561  
ENVIRONMENT /Noise pollution, effect trees, forests 1573  
ENVIRONMENT /Quality 1031  
ENVIRONMENT /Tobago, land use, population 1356  
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Agricultural industries 0822  
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Agricultural sector 0553A  
ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS /Industrialization 0821A  
ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS /Soya beans, growth, yield 0306  
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES 0553, 0821A  
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES /Legislation 0849  
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES /Marine environment, oil pollution 1394  
Eriophyes guerreronis see MITE/COCONUT  
EROSION CONTROL /Hillside management, small farms 0936  
EROSION /Teak plantations 0223, 0225  
ESMERALDA /Farm project, sociological survey 2192-2194  
ESMERALDA /Project 1985  
ESTROUS SYNCHRONIZATION /Dairy cattle, role prostaglandins 0273  
EUPATORIUM ODORATUM /Biological control 0615  
EUPATORIUM ODORATUM /Ecology insects 0614

EXCLUSIVE ECONOMIC ZONE /Policy, planning 0109  
EXHIBITIONS 1912  
EXPORTS /Agricultural produce 1511, 1512  
EXPORTS /Agricultural sector 1374  
EXPORTS /Commodities 1869, 1871, 1873  
EXPORTS /Crop production, erosion, oil economy 1498  
EXPORTS /Line, storage 1417  
EXPORTS /Products, catalogue 2153  
EXPORTS /Root crops 1595  
EXPORTS /Statistical data 1520, 2006  
EXPORTS /Sugar, U.S.A. 2164 . .  
Extension see RURAL EXTENSION  
EXTENSION SERVICES 1826, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057  
EXTENSION SERVICES /Small farmers, sugarcane 0694  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information Caroni 2049  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, Nariva-Mayaro 2050  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, St. George 2051  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, St. Patrick 2052  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Background information, Victoria 2053  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Crown Land Development Programme 1718  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Job satisfaction 1682  
EXTENSION WORKERS /Variables, job performance relationship 1798  
EXTERNAL TRADE 0822

F

FALLOW /Reniform nematodes, effect 0292  
FARM ACREAGE /Statistical data 1819  
FARM /Agricultural census 1861  
FARM /Distribution, Tobago, map 1812  
FARM ENTERPRISES /Kendal farm school, Tobago 1810  
FARM /Fencing 2264  
FARM /Income, food, tree crop farms 1967  
FARM MACHINERY /Citrus farmer, training 1019  
FARM MACHINERY /Imports 1831  
FARM MACHINERY /Organization, control, sugarcane 0688  
FARM MACHINERY /Rice 1334  
FARM MACHINERY /Sugarcane, maintenance 0957  
FARM /Maintenance 0175  
FARM MANAGEMENT 2178, 2179, 2180, 2187, 2188, 2189  
FARM MANAGEMENT /Dairy 0180  
FARM MANAGEMENT /Small farmers 2177  
FARM /Pig, census 1865  
FARM /Statistical data 1520  
FARM SURVEY /Sugarcane 1769  
FARMERS /Agricultural census 1861  
FARMERS /Agricultural insurance, entrepreneurial impact 1434  
FARMERS /Association, Sugarcane 0847  
FARMERS /Citrus, small tractor need, training farm machinery 1019  
FARMERS /Crown Lands Development, adoption behaviour 0110

FARMERS /Hand tractor, adoption, vegetable 0542  
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, cane, Orange Grove 1370  
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, factors 2297  
FARMERS /Innovation adoption, Lopinot, La Pastora 0738  
FARMERS /Lopinot, Arouca, St. George, programme work 1516  
FARMERS /Registration programme 2267  
FARMERS /Role 1332  
FARMERS /Selection, training, Crown Lands 0931  
FARMERS /Social, physical factors, South Oropouche Lagoon 0277  
FARMERS /Sugarcane 0517  
FARMERS SURVEY 0613  
FARMERS SURVEY /Sugarcane 0214, 1256  
FARMERS SURVEY /Sugarcane, Orange Grove 1219  
FARMERS /Vegetable, adoption improved practices, Aranguez 1343  
FARMERS /Vegetable, pest management 1080  
FARMGATE 2263  
FARMING /Caroni county 0077  
FARMING LEADERSHIP 1743  
FARMING /Mayaro county 0081  
FARMING /Nariva county 0081  
FARMING /St. Andrew county 0082  
FARMING /St. David county 0082  
FARMING /St. George county 0078  
FARMING /St. Patrick county 0079  
FARMING SYSTEMS /Research projects 0458  
FARMING /Victoria, county 0080  
FEED MILLS /Statistical data 1520  
FEED RATIOS /Sugarcane, lamb finishing 1141  
FEEDING SYSTEMS /Calves, management, survival, performance 1340  
FEEDLOTS /Beef cattle, engineering, planning, design, construction,  
operation, maintenance 0343  
FEEDS /Broiler 0028  
FEEDS /Beef production, sugarcane derived 0229  
FEEDS /Dairy production, sugarcane derived 0229  
FEEDS /Import, poultry 0820  
FEEDS /Imports, statistics 1833  
FEEDS /Industry 0074, 0820  
FEEDS /Livestock, import substitution 0797  
FEEDS /Livestock, industry 1196  
FEEDS /Livestock, sugarcane 0690, 1059, 1411  
FEEDS /Poultry 0028, 0820  
FEEDS /Prices 2156  
FEEDS /Production 0602  
FEEDS /Ruminants, sugarcane 0833, 1341  
FEEDS /Soyabean, source 0610  
FELLING /Plan 0634  
FELT FUNGUS /Citrus, control, Jamaica 1756  
FENCING /Farms 2264  
FERMENTATION /Cacao 1521  
FERMENTATION /Sugar, bagasse fibre 1350  
FERTILITY /Cattle 2037  
FERTILITY /Elephant grass, effect 0465

FERTILIZATION FAILURE /Breeding problems, Centeno herd 0272  
FERTILIZERS 0094 0198  
FERTILIZERS /bibliography 0583  
FERTILIZERS /Cacao 1068  
FERTILIZERS /Cacao, effect flowering 1237  
FERTILIZERS /Citrus 2232  
FERTILIZERS /Coconut 0768  
FERTILIZERS /Coconut, soils 0783, 1676  
FERTILIZERS /Coconut soils, copra production 0197  
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, effect growth, composition, Tobago 2218  
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, effect mineral composition 2338  
FERTILIZERS /Elephant grass, Piarco fine sand 0791  
FERTILIZERS /Financing 1845, 2148  
FERTILIZERS /Fruit quality, valencia oranges 2235  
FERTILIZERS /Imports 1831  
FERTILIZERS INDUSTRY /Economic, technological analysis 1414  
FERTILIZERS /Marketing 1479  
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, effect yield 0016  
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, Piarco fine sand 0791  
FERTILIZERS /Pangola grass, River Estate loam 2167  
FERTILIZERS /Plant growth, long stretch soil, response 0742  
FERTILIZERS /Production 0181, 1831, 2269  
FERTILIZERS REQUIREMENT /Coconut 0754  
FERTILIZERS REQUIREMENT /Nitrogen 0582  
FERTILIZERS /Rice, comparison sulphate ammonia and slow release  
nitrogen fertilizers 0038  
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Corn, River Estate 2326  
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Soils, peasant lands 0964  
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Soya beans, effect yield, soil types 1028  
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Sweet potato, River Estate 2326  
FERTILIZERS RESPONSE /Tobacco-flue-cured, effect growth, yield,  
quality 1530  
FERTILIZERS /Sugarcane, response 0575  
FERTILIZERS /Vegetable Crops 0811  
FIELD COMPETITION /Effectiveness 0979  
FIELD STATION /Champ fleurs 0176  
FILTER MUD /Soil, in sugarcane production 0003  
FILTER MUD /Sugar cane, growth, development, yield 0004  
FILTER MUD /Sugar cane, growth, nutrition 0145  
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS 0613  
FINANCING /Agriculture 1201, 1697  
FINANCING /Education, UWI 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184  
FINANCING /Fertilizer 1845, 2148  
FISH FARMS /Bamboo Grove 1923  
FISH /Market 1891  
FISH /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados,  
Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
FISH /Marketing 1099  
FISH /Nutrition 2034  
FISH PROCESSING 2307  
FISH PRODUCTS /Canning of thread herring 0069  
FISH PRODUCTS /Shark, salted dried fish 1621



FISH PROTEIN /By-catch, aquaculture 1103  
FISH /Technical terms, bony fishers 2063  
FISHERY 1329, 2308  
FISHERY ADMINISTRATION 2309  
FISHERY /Careers in fisheries sciences 2061  
FISHERY DEVELOPMENT 1928, 1955, 2062, 2303, 2310  
FISHERY /Fiscal incentives 1252  
FISHERY /Fisheries Division reorganization 1927  
FISHERY /Legislation 0723  
FISHERY /Planning 0109  
FISHERY /Policy 0109  
FISHERY PRODUCTS /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803  
FISHERY RESOURCES 2306  
FISHING 2300  
FISHING HARBOURS 1891  
FISHING INDUSTRY 2304  
FISHING INDUSTRY /Shrimping 1907  
FISHING INDUSTRY /Suppliers 1950  
FISHING INDUSTRY /Development 1935  
FISHING LICENCES /Territorial waters Venezuela, information 1943  
FLOOD 1937  
FLOOD /Control, Forestry Division, role 1571  
FLORA 0015  
FLORA /Dacryodes D. trinitensis 1645  
FLOWER SUPPRESSION /Mango, growth regulators 0111, 0116  
FLOWERING /Avocado, pollination, fruit set 1398  
FLOWERING /Guava, high density cultivation 2277  
FLOWERING /Mango, growth regulators 0111, 0116  
FLOWERING /Seed production, genetic variability, tannia 0064  
FLOWERING /Sugarcane, effect weight, quality 1260  
FLOWERING /Tannia 0060  
FLYING FISH /Industry 1085  
FLYING FISH /Processing plant, Tobago 0793  
FODDER /Maize 2265  
FODDER /Research projects 0433  
FOLIAGE /Care 0651  
FOLIAR ANALYSIS /Citrus, leaf sampling 2228  
FOLIAR ANALYSIS /Sugarcane, nutrient imbalance 1051  
FOOD 0102, 1049  
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE CORPORATION 0798  
FOOD CONSUMPTION 0381  
FOOD CONSUMPTION/Nutrition, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana  
1699  
FOOD CONTAMINATION 1146  
FOOD CROPS /Aranguez 1990  
FOOD CROPS /Bacterial diseases 1464  
FOOD CROPS /Fungal diseases 1464  
FOOD CROPS /Handling systems 1660  
FOOD CROPS /Insect pests, control 1404  
FOOD CROPS /Marketing 1389  
FOOD CROPS /Marketing system 1748

FOOD CROPS /Moruga, project 1971  
FOOD CROPS /Palo Seco, project 1989  
FOOD CROPS /Pest management, vegetables 0186  
FOOD CROPS /Pesticides 0300  
FOOD CROPS /Pigeon pea, production, methods 0605  
FOOD CROPS /Prices 0031, 0782  
FOOD CROPS /Prices, Central Marketing Agency 1809  
FOOD CROPS /Processing, marketing 1654  
FOOD CROPS /Production 0366, 0601, 0781, 1497, 1884  
FOOD CROPS /Production, government plan 1830  
FOOD CROPS /Production, processing 0597  
FOOD CROPS /Research projects 0407, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0453,  
0458, 0471, 0876  
FOOD HYGIENE 1146  
FOOD HYGIENE /Laboratory capabilities, Barbados, St. Lucia, Trinidad  
and Tobago 1371  
FOOD /Imports 0269, 1834  
FOOD /Imports, statistics 1833, 2006  
FOOD INSPECTION /Infrastructure 0679  
FOOD INTAKE /Pigs 0877, 1107  
FOOD /Marketing 1254  
FOOD /Natural resources 0804  
FOOD /Nutrition 0381, 1369,  
FOOD /Oil economy 0682, 1367  
FOOD /Pesticide residues 0846  
FOOD /Price, subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A  
FOOD POLICY 0652, 2150  
FOOD POLICY /Agricultural policy 1995  
FOOD POLICY /Subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A  
FOOD PRESERVATION 0965, 1658  
FOOD PROCESSING 0678, 0810, 1642, 1658, 1859, 2327  
FOOD PROCESSING /Agro-industrial sector 1671  
FOOD PROCESSING /Fruits 0596  
FOOD PROCESSING /International Foods Limited 1244  
FOOD PROCESSING /Post-harvest losses reduction, system approach 1147  
FOOD PROCESSING /Quality assurance, manufacturing 1150  
FOOD PROCESSING /Sorrel 1395  
FOOD PROCESSING /Vegetables 0596  
FOOD PRODUCTION 0652, 0654, 1634, 1683, 1709, 1958  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Agricultural development 0577  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Agricultural engineering services 1941  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Forestry, interrelationship 1575  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Land use 0577  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Oil economy 1834  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Preparation sorrel ketchup 0264  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Population 0262, 0577  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Rabbits 1605  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Self sufficiency, marketing 1739  
FOOD PRODUCTION /Statistical data 1819  
FOOD PRODUCTS /Survey 1673  
FOOD REQUIREMENT /Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana 1699  
FOOD REQUIREMENT /Supply 2147

FOOD STANDARDS 1150  
FOOD SUPPLY 0939, 1359  
FOOD SUPPLY /Demand 2147  
FOOD SUPPLY /Post-harvest technology 1148  
FOOD TECHNOLOGY /Development, research, training 0737  
FOOD TECHNOLOGY /Training, development 1640  
FOOD /Women, role 1282  
FORAGE CROPS 1452  
FORAGE CROPS /Animal production, small farms 0645  
FORAGE CROPS /Conservation 1449  
FORAGE CROPS /Evaluation 1384  
FORAGE CROPS /Germplasm 1453  
FORAGE CROPS /Production 0127  
FORAGE CROPS /Production, utilization 0808  
FORAGE CROPS /Quality, research 0126  
FORAGE CROPS /Research projects 0127, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0465, 0471  
FORAGE CROPS /Weed control 0465  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Animal feeds, research projects 2034  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Growth 0213  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Nitrogen fixation 0213  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Nutritive value native grasses, effect addition 0960  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Protein, mineral content 0959  
FORAGE LEGUMES /Ruminants, protein value 1472  
FOREST 0514, 0751, 2314  
FOREST CONSERVATION 1550  
FOREST CONSERVATION /Wildlife sanctuaries 1552  
FOREST /Diseases, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica 1426  
FOREST FIRES 1189  
FOREST FIRES /Prevention 1478  
FOREST FIRES /Protection 1122  
FOREST FIRES /Teak 1308  
FOREST FIRES /Wildlife 1558  
FOREST FOLKLORE 1592  
FOREST /Harvesting 0824A  
FOREST INDUSTRY 0374  
FOREST INDUSTRY /Workers job satisfaction, performance 0630  
FOREST INVENTORIES 1032, 1042, 2070-2083, 2085  
FOREST INVENTORIES /Manual dendrology 1944  
FOREST LAND /Recreational Use, St. Patrick county 0628  
FOREST MANAGEMENT 1032, 1042, 1296  
FOREST MENSURATION 1118  
FOREST PESTS /Arthropos, biological control 0238  
FOREST PRODUCTS 1828  
FOREST PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED 0633  
FOREST PRODUCTS /Forestry policy 0626  
FOREST PRODUCTS /Handicrafts 1717  
FOREST PRODUCTS /Marketing, plan 0346  
FOREST RECREATION /Wildlife, tourism 1269  
FOREST RESERVE 1551, 1552, 1828  
FOREST RESERVE /Blanchisseuse, plan 0146  
FOREST RESERVE /Conservation 1309  
FOREST RESERVE /Matura, management mora forest 0215, 0219

FOREST RESERVE /Matura, plan 0221  
FOREST RESERVE /Malajo, plan 0217  
FOREST RESERVE /Tacarigua 1110  
FOREST RESERVE /Tunapuna, plan 0218  
FOREST RESERVE /Valencia, plan 0216  
FOREST RESOURCES 0809  
FOREST RESOURCES /Policy 0626, 1942, 2119  
FOREST RESOURCES /Tobago 1564  
FOREST TREES 1145  
FOREST TREES /Diseases 1424  
FOREST TREES /Environment 1561  
FOREST TREES /Insect pests 1166  
FOREST TREES /Selection 1555  
FOREST /Utilization 1551  
FOREST /Water conservation 1544  
FORESTERS 1559  
FORESTRY 0014, 0352, 0562, 0813, 1128, 1130, 1310, 1527, 1541, 1548,  
1572, 1629, 1846  
FORESTRY /Agriculture, differences 1545  
FORESTRY /Agriculture, relationship 1126, 1574, 2254  
FORESTRY /Bibliography 2112  
FORESTRY /Development plan 1969  
FORESTRY /Development programmes 0509, 0630, 2064-2070, 2087,  
2090-2098, 2104, 2105, 2110, 2111, 2116-2118, 2123  
FORESTRY /Development plan, implementation white paper agriculture  
2122  
FORESTRY DIVISION /Ministry of agriculture 1565  
FORESTRY /Food production, interrelationship 1575  
FORESTRY LABOUR 0630  
FORESTRY /Land use 0100  
FORESTRY /Metrication 1106  
FORESTRY /Microclimate, importance 1546  
FORESTRY POLICIES 2084, 2086, 2088, 2119  
FORESTRY POLICIES /Reafforestation, forest industries, sawmilling,  
forest resources 0626  
FORESTRY POLICIES /Socio-economic development 0635  
FORESTRY POLICIES /Timber, sawmills, licensing control, recording  
0823  
FORESTRY /Publicity, promotion 1563  
FORESTRY /Research 0351, 1265  
FORESTRY /St. Patrick county 0628  
FORESTRY /Sector study 0374, 1098, 2100  
FORESTRY /Social, economic development, contribution 0824, 1108  
FORESTRY /South Trinidad 0623  
FORESTRY STATISTICS 2113  
FORESTRY /Tobago 1270, 1271  
FORESTRY TRAINING 1119  
FORESTRY TRAINING /Handbook 2089  
FORESTRY /Water conservation 1560  
FORESTRY /White paper agriculture, comments 1932  
4-H MOVEMENT /Agricultural development 0591  
Frankliniella insularis see BLOSSOM THRIPS

FRESH FRUITS /Handling 1388  
FRESH MILK /Marketing 1064  
Fresh Produce see FRESH VEGETABLES  
FRESH VEGETABLES /Handling 1388  
FRESH VEGETABLES /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789  
FRESH VEGETABLES /Marketing, project 0565  
FRESH VEGETABLES /Storage 1298  
FRESHWATER FISHES /Trinidad 0268  
FROGHOPPER /Pangola grass 2284  
FROGHOPPERS /Sugarcane 0878  
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, biological control 0240, 0667  
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, control 2250  
FROGHOPPER /Sugarcane, pyrethroids 0879  
FROZEN FISH 2307  
FRUIT CROPS /Diseases 0112  
FRUIT CROPS /Manure 0616  
FRUIT CROPS /Names, local 0380  
FRUIT CROPS /Pests 0112, 1506  
FRUIT CROPS /Production 0112, 0616, 1332, 1784  
FRUIT CROPS /Propagation techniques 0246  
FRUIT CROPS /Research programme 0114  
FRUIT CROPS /Research projects 0407, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0441, 0444,  
0445, 0450, 0453, 0458, 0471  
FRUIT CROPS /Selection 0246  
FRUIT FLY 1173  
FRUIT FLY /Biological control 0548  
FRUIT FLY /Control, eradication 1495  
FRUIT FLY /Guava 0184, 1174  
FRUIT FLY /Occurrence, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad 1752  
FRUIT FLY /Pawpaw 1171  
FRUIT QUALITY /Banana, chilling, non-chilling temperatures 1299  
FRUIT QUALITY /Citrus, Potassium 2231  
FRUIT QUALITY /Valencia oranges, effect fertilizers 2235  
FRUIT SET /Avocado, flower behaviour, pollination 1398  
FRUIT SET /Mango, effect growth regulators 0111, 0116  
FRUIT SET /Guava, high density cultivation 2277  
FRUITS /Canning 0383  
FRUITS /Dehydratation 0384  
FRUITS /Food processing 0596  
FRUITS /Grading 1661  
FRUITS /Handling 1289, 1661  
FRUITS /Market price, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154  
FRUITS /Marketing 0076, 1038, 1192, 1389  
FRUITS /Packing 1289, 1661, 1663  
FRUITS /Papaya, transport to Britain 1184  
FRUITS /Postharvest losses, induced 1469  
FRUITS /Postharvest technology 1666  
FRUITS /Preservation 1149  
FRUITS /Processing 1397, 1641, 1667  
FRUITS PRODUCTS /Statistical data 1819  
FRUITS /Selection 1397

FRUITS /Storage 1289, 1667  
FRUITS /Storage, handling, bibliography 1179  
FRUITS /Transportation 1289  
FRUITS /Wholesale retail prices 1870  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Coconut palms, Latin America 1301  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Food crops 1464  
FUNGAL DISEASES /Pigeon pea seed 1261  
FUSARIUM WILT /Bananas 1407

G

GAME ANIMALS 1057  
GAME SANCTUARIES 1550  
GARDENING /Primary school education 0367  
GARLIC /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505  
GENETICS RESOURCES 0733  
GENETIC VARIABILITY /Tannia, flowering, seed production 0064  
GENITAL DISEASES /Veterinary obstetrics 0271  
GERMPLASM /Cacao, research projects 0464  
GERMPLASM /Forage 1453  
GERMPLASM /Inventory, Central Experiment Station 0196  
GIBBERELIC ACID /Tannia, production viable seed 0063  
GIBBERELIC ACID /Yam 0544  
GINGER /Production 0828  
GINGER /Research projects 0438  
Glycine max see SOYA BEAN  
GOATS /Breeding 2041, 2042, 2043  
GOATS /Napier grass, intake, digestibility 0674  
GOATS /Mineral blood profile 2339  
GOATS /Nutrition 2034, 2041  
GOATS /Parasites 2261  
GOATS /Production 0672, 0963  
GOLDSBOROUGH ESTATE, TOBAGO /Physical Plan 1473  
GRADING /Fruits 1661  
GRADING /Vegetables 1661  
GRAIN CROPS /Mechanization 0609  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Diseases 1467  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Human nutrition 1216  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Nitrogen fixation 0686  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Research projects 0450, 0453, 1476  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Research, Jamaica 1476  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Virus diseases 0951  
GRAIN LEGUMES /Yield, nitrogen fixation 1303  
GRANDE RIVIERE /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360  
GRAPEFRUIT /Price 0029  
GRAPEFRUIT /Production costs 0208  
GRASSES 2281  
GRASSES /Crude protein 2340  
GRASSES /Animal feeding, research projects 2034  
GRASSES /Digestibility 0590

GRASSES /Mineral composition 2340  
GRASSES /Nutritive value 0590  
GRASSES /Nutritive value effect addition legume 0960  
GRASSES /Nutritive value, effect stage growth, season 1268  
GRASSES /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0444  
GRASSES /Selection 0676  
GRASSHOPPER /Barbados 1626  
GRASSHOPPER /Control 1165  
GRASSLAND 0731  
GRASSLAND /Bibliography, research work ICTA 2283  
GRAY LEAF SPOT /Tomato 0020  
GRAZING /Calves, trials 0589  
GRAZING /Crossbred Zebu-Holstein cattle, pangola pasture 2282  
GRAZING /Dairy cattle, behaviour 0860  
GRAZING /Holstein-Zebu cattle, behaviour, dry matter intake,  
relationship 1272  
GRAZING /Holstein-Zebu cows, behaviour, dry season, effect shade 0087  
GROUNDNUT /Cercospora leaf spot 0020  
GROUNDNUT /Foliar disease 0020  
GROUNDNUT /Intercropping cassava, cowpea 0053  
GROUNDNUTS /Research projects 0454, 0463  
GROUNDNUT /Rhizobium strains 0883  
GROUNDWATER /Water resources 1822  
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT /Cassava 0995, 0996  
GROWTH CHARACTER /Cacao seedlings 0139  
GROWTH /Holstein heifers, effect supplementation cut fresh grass 1833  
GROWTH REGULATOR /Cassava 0267  
GROWTH REGULATORS /Mango, flowering pattern, flower suppression,  
fruit set 0111, 0116  
GROWTH REGULATORS /Root crops 0061  
GROWTH REGULATOR /Tannia, flowering 0061  
GROWTH /Sheep, characteristics, Tobago 0961  
GRU GRU BOEUF 0716  
GUAVA /Flower initiation, high density cultivation 2277  
GUAVA /Fruitfly 1174  
GUAVA /Fruit fly, research 0184  
GUAVA /Fruit sett, high density cultivation 2277  
GUAVA /Improvement 0246  
GUAVA /Production 0254  
GUAVA /Research projects 0466  
GUINEA GRASS /Evaluation cultivars 0465  
GUINEA GRASS /Seed production 1182  
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Cucurbits, control 0165  
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Didymella bryoniae causal agent 0168  
GUMMY STEM BLIGHT /Watermelon, outbreak 0164, 0165, 0166  
GUPPIES 2314

H

HABITAT /Destruction, effect wildlife 1185

HALT GRASS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017  
HANDICRAFTS /Forests 1717  
HANDLING /Food crops 1660  
HANDLING /Fresh fruits 1388  
HANDLING /Fresh vegetables 1388  
HANDLING /Fruits 1661  
HANDLING /Fruits, bibliography 1179  
HANDLING /Methods, procedures 1287  
HANDLING /Sweet potatoes 1504  
HANDLING /Sweet potatoes, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484  
HANDLING /Vegetables 1661  
HANDLING /Vegetables, bibliography 1179  
HARD BOARD /Bagasse 1905  
HARBOURS /Fishing 1891  
HARDWOOD /Thinnings, teak 1295  
HARVESTING TIMING /Yam, effect yield 0789  
HEALTH /Nutrition, analysis 1052  
HEIFERS /Dairy industry, replacement production 1382  
HEIFERS /Growth performance, effect supplementation cut fresh grass  
1383  
HEIFERS /Rearing replacement 0835  
HEIFERS /Replacement scheme 1934  
HEIFERS /Reproductive performance, effect supplementation, fresh cut  
grass 1383  
Hellula phidilealis see BUD-WORM  
Hemarthria altissima see HALT GRASS  
HERBARIUM 0160  
HERBICIDES /Bee flora 1160  
HERBICIDES /Broadleaved crops 0332  
HERBICIDES /Cabbage, performance 0315  
HERBICIDES /Eleusine indica 2219  
HERBICIDES /Micro-organisms, Caroni River 1753  
HERBICIDES /Research 1091, 1694  
HERBICIDES /Rice, control weeds, post-emergence 1255  
HERBICIDES /Sugarcane 0856, 1258  
HERBICIDES /Tomato 1188  
HERBICIDES /Vegetables 0328  
HERBICIDES /Weed control, eggplant 0310  
HERBICIDES /Weed control, soyabean, density 0693  
HERBS /Marketing 1655  
HERBS /Production 0338, 0340  
HERBS /Propagation 0340  
HERRING /Canning 0069  
Hibiscus esculentus see OKRA  
Hibiscus sabdariffa see ROSELLE  
HILLSIDE FARMING /Soils, small farms, erosion control 0936  
HOLSTEIN-ZEBU COWS /Effect shade grazing behaviour dry season,  
Trinidad 0087  
HOME GARDENING 1477, 1896  
HOMOLEPSIS ATURENSIS /Chemical control 1448, 1450  
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Insect pest, biological control 0235  
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Nematodes 0726



HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Virus diseases 0950  
HORTICULTURAL CROPS /Weed control 0948  
HORTICULTURE 0401  
HORTICULTURE /Agricultural Engineering 0404  
HORTICULTURE /Development programmes 2125-2127  
HORTICULTURE /Research workers 1791  
HOST-PLANTS /Reniform nematode 1730  
Hot peppers see PEPPERS  
HOUSE PLANTS /Light 0819  
HUMAN RESOURCES /Agriculture, fishery, forestry 0956  
HUMAN RESOURCES /Bibliography 1578  
HUMIDITY /Rainfall, temperature relationships, Bush Bush forest 1807  
HUNTERS /Guidelines 1576  
HUNTING 1057  
HURRICANE ALMA /Report 0034  
HURRICANE /Damage 1611  
HYBRIDS /Coconut, red-ring disease 1763, 1765  
HYDROLOGY 1109  
HYDROLOGY /Irrigation, drainage 1062  
HYDROPONICS 0248  
HYDROPONICS /Post-harvest environment 1288, 1664  
HYDROPONICS /Seedling production 1115  
HYDROPONICS /Vegetable crops 1114  
HYPSIPYLA SPP. /Biological control 2329, 2330  
HYPSIPYLA GRANDELLA /Parasites 0234

I

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Growth, development 0845  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Role tropical agriculture  
1021  
IMPORTS /Agricultural sector 0412, 1374  
IMPORTS /Commodities 1869, 1871, 1873  
IMPORTS /Farm equipment, machinery 1831  
IMPORTS /Feeding stuff animal, statistics 1833  
IMPORTS /Fertilizer 1831  
IMPORTS /Food, statistics 1833  
IMPORTS /Pesticides 1831  
IMPORTS /Pigs, substitution 0743, 0744  
IMPORTS /Regulation importation plants, plant products 1887  
IMPORTS /Root crops 1595  
IMPORTS /Statistical data 1520, 1819, 1860  
IMPORTS /Substitution, agriculture 1348, 1643  
INCENTIVE PROGRAMME /Agricultural development, impact 0275  
INCOMES /Agriculture, Caroni county 0077  
INCOMES /AGRICULTURE, MAYARO COUNTY 0081  
INCOMES /Agriculture Nariva county 0081  
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. Andrew county 0082  
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. David county 0082  
INCOMES /Agriculture, St. George county 0078

INCOMES /Agriculture, St. Patrick county 0079  
INCOMES /Agriculture, Victoria county 0080  
INCOMES /Farm size, food, tree crop 1967  
INCOMES /Manpower 1866  
INFORMATION /Forestry 1563  
INFORMATION /Marketing 0622  
INFORMATION SERVICES /Marketing 1139  
INFORMATION SOURCES /Agriculture 0976  
INFORMATION SYSTEM /Market 1253  
INHERITANCE /Cacao seedlings 0139  
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Cane Farmers Orange Grove 1370  
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Coffee farmers, factors 2297  
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Ethnic groups 1579  
INNOVATION ADOPTION /Vegetable growers, factors influencing,  
Aranguez 1343  
INOCULATION /Cowpea, carrier materials 0884  
INOCULATION /Cowpea, response 0885  
INOCULATION /Soya bean 0147, 0148  
INSECT PESTS /Agricultural crops, biological control 0236  
INSECT PESTS /Biological control, sugar cane, pasture 0241  
INSECT PESTS /Cabbage, control 0773  
INSECT PESTS /Catalogue 0183  
INSECT PESTS /Cauliflower, control 0773  
INSECT PESTS /Coconut, Aspidiotus destructor 0853  
INSECT PESTS /Coconut palms, Latin America 1302  
INSECT PESTS /Control 0238, 0945  
INSECT PESTS /Distribution 1751  
INSECT PESTS /Food crops, control 1404  
INSECT PESTS /Horticultural crops, biological control 0235  
INSECT PESTS /Pachoi, control 0773  
INSECT PESTS /Pigeon peas 1399  
INSECT PESTS /Pigeon pea, research 1486  
INSECT PESTS /Plant quarantine 1489, 1494, 1495  
INSECT PESTS /Sweet potato 1493  
INSECTICIDES /Aeneolamia varia saccharina 0740  
INSECTICIDES /Coconut, applicator 0771  
INSECTICIDES /Coconut, use of duster application 0761  
INSECTS 0593  
INSECTS /Ecology, Eupatorium odoratum 0614  
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL 0987  
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Cabbage 2332  
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Sugarcane, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033  
INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL /Vegetables, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033  
INTERCROPPING /Banana, citrus 0746, 0894  
INTERCROPPING /Banana, coconuts 0746, 0894  
INTERCROPPING /Banana, root crops 0746, 0894  
INTERCROPPING /Cassava, peanut, cowpea 0053  
INTERCROPPING /Citrus, root crops 0746, 0894  
INTERCROPPING /Corn, pigeon pea 1706  
INTERCROPPING /Pigeon pea, corn 1706

INTERCROPPING SYSTEMS /Weed management, Aranguez, River Estate 0334  
INTERCROPPING /Sugarcane 1332  
IICA /Country level action plan 1366  
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam 1249, 1251  
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam, Barbados 0585  
INTERNAL BROWN SPOT /Yam, storage 1250  
INVESTMENT /Agricultural sector 0345, 0809, 1034, 1252  
INVESTMENT /Aquaculture 1736  
INVESTMENT /Fishery 1252  
Ipomoea batatas see SWEET POTATO  
Irish Potato see POTATO  
IRRIGATION 0731, 1109, 2002  
IRRIGATION /Crown Lands 1593  
IRRIGATION /Drainage, hydrology 1062  
IRRIGATION /Needs 1741  
IRRIGATION REQUIREMENTS /Crops, climatic data 0933  
IRRIGATION /Rice 1456  
IRRIGATION /Tobacco-flue-cured, effect on yield, quality 0350  
IRRIGATION /Tobago, dry season 0280  
Ischaemum timorense see LUCUNTU GRASS

J

JABOTICABA 1346  
JAMAICA /Management policy agricultural research scientists 0099  
JAMAICA /Training policy agricultural research scientists 0099  
JOB PERFORMANCE /Extension workers 1798  
JOB SATISFACTION /Extension 1682  
JOJOBA /Research projects 0454, 0463  
JUMPING BORER /Sugarcane, biology 0784

K

KERATOCONJUNTIVITIS /Cattle 2259  
KERNEL /Coconut, mechanical extraction 1646  
Kidney Bean see BEANS

L

LA PASTORA /Farmers, adoption practices 0738  
LABELLING /Pesticides, packages, standards 1855  
LABORATORIES /Biochemistry 1668  
LABORATORIES /Postharvest technology 1668  
LABOUR /Agricultural sector 0904, 1374  
LABOUR /Agro-based industries, rural areas 1041

LABOUR /Oil industry, agriculture, competition 1362  
LABOUR REQUIREMENT /Cacao, cost cultivation 0554  
LABOUR REQUIREMENTS /Cacao, cultivation 0368  
LABOUR REQUIREMENTS /Coconut, cultivation 0368, 0554  
LABOUR REQUIREMENT /Pigeon peas, costs production 0930  
LABOUR /Statistical data 1520, 2006  
LABOUR /Sugarcane, mechanization, harvesting costs 1518  
LABOUR /Supply 2009  
LABOUR /Wages 2149  
LABOUR /Women, plantation 1607  
Lactuca sativa see LETTUCE  
LAMBS /Feeding, effect supplementary concentrate 2316  
LAMBS /Growth performance 2335  
LAMBS /Growth, Tobago 0962  
LAMBS /Sugarcane based ratios 1141  
LAND CAPABILITY 1674  
LAND CAPABILITY /Cacao 0967  
LAND CAPABILITY /Caroni, county 0077  
LAND CAPABILITY /Central Trinidad, survey 0283  
LAND CAPABILITY /Map, Tobago 1813  
LAND CAPABILITY /Mayaro county 0081  
LAND CAPABILITY /Nariva county 0081  
LAND CAPABILITY /Northern Range, Survey, 0281  
LAND CAPABILITY /Research projects 0199, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444,  
0450, 0458, 0471, 0489, 0491, 0493, 0494, 0495, 0496, 0497, 1678  
LAND CAPABILITY /St. Andrew county 0082  
LAND CAPABILITY /St. David county 0082  
LAND CAPABILITY /St. George county 0078  
LAND CAPABILITY /St. Patrick county 0079  
LAND CAPABILITY /South Trinidad, survey 0282  
LAND CAPABILITY /Studies 0076, 0077, 0078, 0079, 0080, 0081, 0082,  
0083  
LAND CAPABILITY /Survey 0953  
LAND CAPABILITY /Tobago, survey 0280, 0989  
LAND CAPABILITY /Victoria, county 0080  
LAND /Coconut, availability 1677  
LANDS DEVELOPMENT 1768, 1987  
LAND DEVELOPMENT /Implementation white paper agriculture 1975  
LAND DEVELOPMENT /North-east 0998  
LAND DISTRIBUTION 1998  
LAND DISTRIBUTION /Agricultural development 1061  
LAND DISTRIBUTION /Crown Land 0940  
LAND DISTRIBUTION /State Lands 1921  
LAND ECONOMICS /Dry season planting, crops, Aranguez 1342  
LAND MANAGEMENT /Water quality, effect 1131  
LAND /Oil industry, agriculture, competition 1362  
LAND PREPARATION /Sugarcane 0857  
LAND RECLAMATION /Implementation white paper agriculture 1975  
LAND RECLAMATION /Nariva swamp 1522  
LAND RESOURCES /Aquaculture 1102

LAND RESOURCES /Forestry 0100  
LAND RESOURCES /Wallerfield 2001  
LAND SETTLEMENT /North-east 0998  
LAND SETTLEMENT /Orange Grove 1978  
LAND SETTLEMENT /Planning, dairy, pig project 0084  
LAND SETTLEMENT /Projects 1956, 1959, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1994,  
1997  
LAND TENURE 0103  
LAND TENURE /Agricultural development 1061  
LAND TENURE /Northern Range 1610  
LAND USE 0103  
LAND USE /Cacao, survey 0967  
LAND USE /Caroni county 0077  
LAND USE /Census 1862  
LAND USE /Crops, Aranguez, dry season 1342  
LAND USE /Crown Land 0940  
LAND USE /Development 1211  
LAND USE /Forestry 0100  
LAND USE /Map 2159  
LAND USE /Map, Tobago 1814  
LAND USE /Mayaro county 0081  
LAND USE /Nariva county 0081  
LAND USE /North-east 0998  
LAND USE /Policy, Centeno 2245  
LAND USE /Policy, La Reunion, Chaguaramas, L'Esperance 2245  
LAND USE /St. Andrew county 0082  
LAND USE /St. David county 0082  
LAND USE /St. George county 0078, 1428  
LAND USE /St. Patrick county 0079  
LAND USE /Sugarcane 0699  
LAND USE /Sugarcane, Feeds Centre, Longdenville 0047  
LAND USE /Tacarigua valley 1223  
LAND USE /Tobago 0280  
LAND USE /Tobago, population, environmental study 1356  
LAND USE /Victoria, county 0080  
LANE SNAPPER /Biology 0639  
LAWNS /Chinch bug, control 1156  
LAWNS /Pests, control, improve pastures 1172  
LEADERSHIP /Farms 1743  
Leaf-cutting Ants see also ANTS  
LEAF-CUTTING ANTS /Bioenergetics 2170  
LEAF-CUTTING ANT /Cocoa, size, effect infestation 1190  
LEAF-CUTTING ANTS /Control, eradication 1495  
LEAF-CUTTING ANTS /Distribution, economic importance, control 1490  
LEAF-CUTTING ANT /Economic implications 1191  
LEAF-EATING BEETLE /Pigeon pea 0182  
LEAF SPOT /Banana 1443, 1444  
LEAF SPOT /Banana, Orange Grove, control 0303  
LEGISLATION /Coastal environment, use 0849  
LEGISLATION /Cnservation laws 1519

LEGISLATION /Fishery 0723  
LEGISLATION /Importation plants 1887  
LEGISLATION /Pesticides 0193, 1874  
LEGISLATION /Plant Quarantine 0456  
LEGISLATION /Toxic chemicals 1874  
LEGISLATION /Wildlife conservation 1142  
LEGUMES /Grass association, soils 0676  
LEGUMES /Mechanization 0609  
LEGUMES /Nodulation 0656, 0657  
LEGUMES /Research, production 1689  
LEGUMES /Status, possibilities 0376  
LETHAL YELLOWING /Coconut 1186  
LETHAL YELLOWING /Coconut, Jamaica 2222  
LETHAL YELLOWING /Coconut, research 2317  
LETTUCE /Spacing, effect yield 0992  
LETTUCE /Yield, effect spacing 0992  
LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA /Ruminants, protein value 1472  
LEUKEMIA VIRUS /Cattle, prevalence antibodies 0772  
LIGHT /House plants 0819  
LIME /Cooperative, manufacture lime oil, plan 0033  
LIME INDUSTRY /Expansion proposal 1517  
LIME JUICE /Production, markets 0088  
LIME OIL /Production, markets 0088  
LIME /Processing plant, appraisal 0123  
LIME /Production 1908  
LIME /Storage, export markets 1417  
LIMING /Citrus, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238  
LIMING /Pigeon, effect nutrition, grain yield 0618  
LIMING /Plant growth, long stretch soil, response 0742  
LIMING /Research projects 1678  
LIMING /Soyabean 0447  
LIVESTOCK 1009, 2287, 2292, 2293  
LIVESTOCK /Abattoir modernization, Tobago 1838  
LIVESTOCK /Aripo Station, evaluation 2010  
LIVESTOCK /Cuba, Colombia, Peru 0728, 1409  
LIVESTOCK /Development 1427, 1925  
LIVESTOCK /Disease, control, Cuba, Colombia, Peru 0353  
LIVESTOCK /Feed industry 1196  
LIVESTOCK /Feed, sugarcane 0690  
LIVESTOCK /Feeds, import substitution 0797  
LIVESTOCK /Lecky scheme 0640  
LIVESTOCK /Meat production 1601  
LIVESTOCK /Mineral nutrition 2337  
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE /Beef cattle, charbray, charolais 0859  
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE /Dairy cattle 1010  
LIVESTOCK PERFORMANCE /Nutrition calves 1381  
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION 1513  
LIVESTOCK /Production, Cuba, Colombia, Peru 1044  
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Development programmes 2013, 2014  
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Government plan 1830

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Policy 1197  
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Statistics 2006  
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane 1059  
LIVESTOCK /Rabies 1525  
LIVESTOCK /Reservoir, Aripo 1793  
LIVESTOCK /Research projects 0473, 0476, 1218  
LIVESTOCK /Research projects, directory 0377  
LIVESTOCK /Research, economic background 0727  
LIVESTOCK /Screw-worm fly 1322  
LIVESTOCK /Statistical data 1520  
LIVESTOCK /Sugarcane, feed 1411  
LIVESTOCK /Stomoxys species, incidence, significance control 0546  
LIXOPHAGA DIATRAEAE /Sugarcane moth borer 0659  
Long mango see MANGO  
LONGDENVILLE /Land use 0047  
LONGDENVILLE /Soil survey 0047  
LOGGING 0708  
LOPINOT /Farmers, adoption practices 0738  
LOPINOT /Farming community, programme work 1516  
LORANTHACEAE /Biology, agricultural importance 2252  
LUCUNTU GRASS /Comparison Pangola grass 0563  
LUMBER 0707  
LUMBER /Production 0705  
Lycopersicum esculentum see TOMATO

M

MACHINERY /Citrus farms, productivity 1204  
MACHINERY /Management 0703  
MACKERELS /Biology 1775  
MACKERELS /Biology, exploitation 1776  
MACROTERMES CARBONARIUS /Ecology 1209  
MACROTERMES CARBONARIUS /Termite control 1209  
MAGNESIUM /Citrus, correction deficiency 2237  
MAGNESIUM /Pangola grass 0039, 0644  
MAHOGANY /Planting 1957  
MAIZE /Cultivation 0333, 0428, 0608, 0825  
MAIZE /Fertilizer response, River Estate 2326  
MAIZE /Fodder 2265  
MAIZE /Growth, yield, water relations affected by film  
antitranspirant 0174  
MAIZE INDUSTRY /Development 1361  
MAIZE /Intercropping, pigeon pea 1706  
MAIZE /Mechanization, production 0695  
MAIZE /Nitrogen, effect yield 1305  
MAIZE /Production cost, acre, ton 2266  
MAIZE /Research projects 0437, 0439, 0454, 0463  
MAIZE /Rhizobium inoculation, effect yield 1305

MAIZE /Soil analysis, NPK, assessment, calibration 2216  
MAIZE /Soil nutrient status 2200  
MAIZE /Spacing, effect water runoff, soil erosion, yield, slope  
ultisol 1278  
MAIZE /Tillage, effect growth, inceptisol, impeded drainage 1194  
MAIZE /Trials 1276, 1277  
MAIZE /Water, growth, yield relations affected by film  
antitranspirant 0174  
MAIZE /Weed control 0308, 0316, 0317, 0321  
MAIZE /Yield, water, growth relations affected by film  
antitranspirant 0174  
MALNUTRITION 1052  
MAMMALS /Bush Bush 2321  
MANAGEMENT /Egg production, domestic fowls 0858  
MANAGEMENT POLICY /Agricultural research scientists, Trinidad and  
Tobago, Jamaica 0099  
MANATEE 0555  
Mangifera indica see MANGO  
MANGO 0244  
MANGO /Growth regulators, effect flowering pattern, flower  
suppression, fruit set 0111, 0116  
MANGO /Propagation, poly bag method 0211  
MANGO /Research projects 0466  
MANGO /Ripening, storage trials 1415, 1416, 1421  
MANGO /Root growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893  
MANGO /Seed, fat and meal, comparative study 0650  
MANGO /Shoot growth, effect stoney layer, high water table 0893  
MANGO /Storage, ripening trials 1415, 1416, 1421  
Mangrove Oyster see OYSTER  
MANGROVES 1569  
MANGROVES /Caroni swamp, social, economic importance 1567  
MANGROVES /Swamp forest 0155, 1029  
Manihot esculenta see CASSAVA  
MANPOWER /Income 1866  
MANPOWER /Labour supply 2009  
MANPOWER /Needs, Leeward, Windward Islands 0982  
MANURING 1895  
MANURING /Cacao 1235  
MANURING /Coconut 0754  
MANURING /Fruits 0616  
MANZANILLA /Wind belt reserve, plan 0220  
MAP /Farms distribution, Tobago 1812  
MAP /Land capability, Tobago 1813  
MAP /Land use 2159  
MAP /Land use, Tobago 1814  
MAP /Soils, Tobago 1815  
MAP /Town, roads, Tobago 1816  
Maranta arundinacea see ARROWROOT  
MARICULTURE 1736  
MARINE MUSEUM 1926



MARINE POLLUTION /Oil, international standards policies, practices  
1394  
MARKET /Gardening, Aranguéz 1220, 1475  
MARKET STUDIES /Dairy Products 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Dairy Products, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent,  
Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Eggs 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Eggs, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Fish 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Fish, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Fresh produce 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Fresh produce, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent,  
Grenada, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Meat 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Meat, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Milk 0803  
MARKET STUDIES /Milk, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 1789  
MARKET STUDIES /Root crops 1595  
MARKET STUDIES /Teak, fence posts 1799  
MARKETING 0207  
Marketing Agencies see MARKETING BOARDS  
MARKETING /Beef 0206  
MARKETING BOARDS /Performance 1215  
MARKETING /Cabbage, small farmers 0864  
MARKETING /Carrots 1387  
MARKETING /Central Marketing Agency 1037, 1858  
MARKETING /Citrus 1507  
MARKETING /Citrus fresh fruit and fruits 1805  
MARKETING FACILITIES 1836  
MARKETING FACILITIES /Fish 1891  
MARKETING /Fertilizers 1479  
MARKETING /Fish 1099  
MARKETING /Food 1254  
MARKETING /Food, self-sufficiency 1739  
MARKETING /Food crops 1389  
MARKETING /Forest products, plan 0346  
MARKETING /Fresh fruit 0076  
MARKETING /Fresh Milk 1064  
MARKETING /Fresh Produce, project 0565  
MARKETING /Fruits 1038, 1192, 1389  
MARKETING /Herbs 1655  
MARKETING /Information service 0622, 1139  
MARKETING /Information system 1253  
MARKETING /Pigs 1183  
MARKETING /Pulses 0076  
MARKETING /Root Crops 0076, 1192, 1595

MARKETING /Shark 1000  
MARKETING /Shrimps 2301  
MARKETING /Spices 1655  
MARKETING /Starchy roots 1192  
MARKETING /Strategy for the Caribbean 1137  
MARKETING SYSTEM 0076  
MARKETING SYSTEM /Food crop 1748  
MARKETING /Tomato, small farmers 0864  
MARKETING /Tubers crops 1192  
MARKETING /Vegetables 0076, 1038, 1389  
MARSHEs /Aripo savannas 2106, 2115  
MASTITIS /Dairy herds 2209, 2210  
MATELOT /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360  
MATURA /Forest reserve, management mora forest 0215, 0219  
MATURA /Forest reserve, plan 0221  
MATURITY /Brachiaria species, effects crude protein, mineral profile  
2341  
MATURITY /Yams, sprouting, relationship dormancy 1420  
MAYARO /Background information, extension workers 2050  
MAYARO, COUNTY /Agriculture 0081  
MAYARO, COUNTY /Land capability study 0081  
MEAL /Processing industry 0074  
MEAL SUPPLEMENT /Calves, intake, utilization nutrients 0589  
MEASUREMENT /Sugarcane 1222  
MEAT INDUSTRY 0794  
MEAT /Livestock resources 1601  
MEAT /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados,  
Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789  
MEAT /Production, feeding sugarcane 0834  
MEAT /Sugarcane, forage, production 1339  
MEAT /Water buffalo, palatability 2286  
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Citrus 1205  
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane 0643, 1069  
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane, effect soil compaction, regrowth  
1285  
MECHANICAL HARVESTING /Sugarcane, South Caroni 1518  
MECHANICAL MILKING 0085  
MECHANIZATION 0968  
MECHANIZATION /Cassava, agro-economic evaluation 0373  
MECHANIZATION /Citrus harvesting 1205  
MECHANIZATION /Coconut industry 0653  
MECHANIZATION /Corn, production 0695  
MECHANIZATION /Grain crops 0609  
MECHANIZATION /Legume crops 0609  
MECHANIZATION /Rice production 0390, 1830  
MECHANIZATION /Soya bean, production 0695  
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane 0688, 0689, 1181, 1222, 1618  
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, crop response 1259  
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, field requirements 0958  
MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, soil, topography characteristics 0842

MECHANIZATION /Sugarcane, South Caroni 1518  
MECHANIZATION /Sweet Potato 0373  
MECHANIZATION /Tree crops 0919  
MEDICINAL PLANTS 1653, 2299  
Megastes grandalis see STEM BORER/SWEET POTATO  
Megastes grandis see MOTH BORER/SWEET POTATO  
MELANOSE /Citrus, control 1756  
MELAJO /Forest reserve, plan 0217  
MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA /Weeds hosts 0170  
Meloidogyne spp. see ROT-KNOT NEMATODES  
Melongene see EGG PLANT  
METARRHIZIUM /Culture, Brazil 0661  
METRIC SYSTEM /Agriculture 1105  
METRIC SYSTEM /Forestry 1106  
Microcyclus ulei see SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT  
MICROCLIMATE /Forestry 1546  
MICRO-ORGANISMS /Herbicides, Caroni River 1753  
MICRO-ORGANISMS /Pesticides, Caroni River 1753A  
MICROSCOPY /Plant cell wall 1657  
MIDGES, BLOODSUCKING /Review 0059  
MILK /Market, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Barbados,  
Trinidad and Tobago 0803, 1789  
MILK PRODUCTION 1264  
MILK PRODUCTION, ECONOMICS 0342  
MILK PRODUCTION /Small Farms 0645  
MILK PRODUCTION /Statistical data 1520, 2006  
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane, animal feeding 0834  
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane, forage 1339  
MILK PRODUCTION /Sugarcane feed, economic evaluation 0567  
MILKING /Equipment 0085  
MILKING /Equipment, Holstein-Zebu cows 1712  
MILLS /Cassava, small processors, development 1440  
MILLS /Rice 0795, 0796  
MILLING /Losses, Sugarcane trash 1351  
Miphophis cervinus see CHECKERBELLY SNAKE  
MITE /Cassava 1078  
MITE /Coconut, control 0928, 1495  
MITE /Coconut, Latin America 0553  
MITE /Coconut, research 2317  
MITE /Coconut, control, St. Vincent 0920  
MITE /Citrus trees, biology 1650  
MODERNIZATION /Small-scale farming, tropical countries 0792  
MOKO DISEASE /Banana 1407, 1759  
MOKO DISEASE /Banana, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214  
MOLASSES /Beef production 0735  
MOLASSES /Pigs, diets, growing, finishing 1413  
MOLLUSKS /Nariva swamp 0158  
MOLLUSKS /Strombus, colonies, Trinidad, Grenada 1439  
MOLLUSKS /Strombus, genus 1438  
MORA FOREST 0224  
MORA FOREST /Management, Matura 0215, 0219

MORUGA /Food crop project 1971  
MOSAIC VIRUS /Tomato 0020  
MOTH BORER /Banana 0521  
MOTH BORER /Parasites control, sugarcane 1228  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane 0356  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, biological control 0668  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, larval mortality, development, pupal  
formation 1226  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, life table 0658  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, parasite competition 0659  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, parasites control 1228  
MOTH BORER /Sugarcane, survey Felicite 1225  
MOTH BORER /Sweet potato, control, erradication 1495  
MOTH BORER /Sweet potato, research 0184  
MULCHING /Cunupia silty clay soil, effect physical features 1144  
MULCHING /Tomatoes, effect 0523  
MULTIPLE CROPPING /Agricultural production system 0925  
MULTIPLE CROPPING /Small farm 1468  
Musa paradisiaca see PLANTAIN  
Musa sp. see PLANTAIN  
Musa spp. see BANANA  
MUSSELS /Fishery 0540  
MYIASIS 1323  
Mycorelosiella see YELLOW SPOT  
Mycosphaerella musicola see LEAF SPOT  
MYOCHROUS RHABDOTUS /Sugarcane 0666  
Myricana cauliflora see JABOTICABA

## N

NAPIER GRASS /Goats, intake, digestibility 0674  
NAPIER GRASS /Sheep, intake, digestibility 0674  
NARIVA /Background information, extension workers 2050  
NARIVA, COUNTY /Agriculture 0081  
NARIVA /Development, plan 1977  
NARIVA, COUNTY /Land capability study 0081  
NARIVA SWAMP /Biological resources 2191  
NARIVA SWAMP /Birds, check-list 2165  
NARIVA SWAMP /Bush Bush Forest 0058  
NARIVA SWAMP /Checkerbelly snake 1747  
NARIVA SWAMP /Development 1393, 1523, 1996  
NARIVA SWAMP /Development, project 1792  
NARIVA SWAMP /Freshwater molluses 0158  
NARIVA SWAMP /Reclamation project 1522  
NARIVA SWAMP /Soil studies, proposal 0046  
NARIVA SWAMP /Studies 1966  
NARIVA /Windbelt reserve, survey, rehabilitation 2102, 2103  
NATIONAL FLOUR MILLS LIMITED /Accounts 1853  
NATIONAL PARKS 0514, 0750, 1924  
NATIONAL PARKS /Buccoo Reef, management, development 0714

NATIONAL PARKS /Buccoo Reef, management, development plan 2108  
NATIONAL PARKS /Bush Bush 1806  
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, interpretative plan 2101, 2114  
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, management, development plan 2107  
NATIONAL PARKS /Caroni swamp, site plan design 1375, 2009  
NATIONAL PARKS /Caura, management, development plan 1223  
NATIONAL PARKS /Development, control 1844  
NATIONAL PARKS /Plan 1796  
NATIONAL PARKS /Policy, establishment, management 1797  
NATURAL DRYING /Crops 0974, 1070  
NATURAL ENEMIES /Anastrepha spp. 0237  
NATURAL ENEMIES /Pests, sugarcane 0232  
NATURAL PRODUCTS /Utilization 0070  
NATURAL RESERVES 0146, 0215-0219, 1110, 1309, 1552, 1828  
NATURAL RESOURCES 1031, 1336  
NATURAL RESOURCES /Conservation 1543  
NATURAL RESOURCES /Food, agriculture 0804  
NATURAL RESOURCES /Legislation 0849  
NATURAL RESOURCES /Protection 1625  
NATURE CONSERVATION /Aripo savannas 2115  
NEMATOCIDES /Citrus 1345  
NEMATOCIDES /Rootknot nematode, Tobago 1153  
NEMATODES 1738  
NEMATODES /Banana, control 0163  
NEMATODES /Cabbage, chemical control 1720  
NEMATODES /Citrus 1459, 1462  
NEMATODES /Citrus, survey 1461  
NEMATODES /Crops 0167, 1722, 1725, 1733  
NEMATODES /Dasheen, new host 0285  
NEMATODES /Extraction methods, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, River Estate soil 0291  
NEMATODES /Horticultural crops 0726  
NEMATODES /Plantains, control 0163  
NEMATODES /Research 0169, 0286, 0725  
NEMATODES /Soil fumigant, effect 0290  
NEMATODES /Spittlebugs, control, pasture 0241  
NEMATODES /Spittlebugs, control sugarcane 0241  
NEMATODES /Soybean 0161, 0162  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE /Vaccines 1022  
Nicotiana tabacum see TOBACCO  
NITRATE INHIBITION /Nitrification rates, soils 1703  
NITRATE /Soils, leguminous covers, Central Trinidad, seasonal fluctuations 1217  
NITRIFICATION RATES /Soils, effect nitrate inhibition, nitrogen fertilizer 1703  
NITROGEN /Accumulation dry seasons, role fertilizer nitrogen 0048  
NITROGEN /Cacao, level 1238  
NITROGEN /Citrus, effect yields, calcium, magnesium, soil 2238  
NITROGEN /Corn, effect yield 1305  
NITROGEN /Cowpea, effect yield

NITROGEN /Cowpea, effect yield, ultisol 1304  
NITROGEN /Cowpea, response 0885  
NITROGEN FERTILIZER /Industry 1414  
NITROGEN FERTILIZER /Requirements 0582  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Forage legumes 0213  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Grain legumes 0686  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Grain legumes, yield 1303  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Lowland rice 0265  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Pigeon pea 0618  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Research University West Indies 0687  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Soil natural structure, measurements 2204  
NITROGEN FIXATION /Soils 0556, 0558, 0684  
NITROGEN LOSSES 0934  
NITROGEN LOSSES /Crop growth, yields, soil types, Northern Range,  
water runoff 1325  
NITROGEN /Nitrification rates, soils 1703  
NITROGEN /Pangola grass, River Estate sandy loam 1637  
NITROGEN /Rice, comparison sulphate ammonia 0038  
NITROGEN /Soils 0557  
NITROGEN /Soils, distribution 0619  
NITROGEN /Soils, mineralization 0646  
NITROGEN /Soils, seasonal changes 0584  
NITROGEN /Soils, transformation, availability 1702  
NITROGEN /Soyabeans, effect yield, soil 0734  
NITROGEN /Soya beans, effect yield, soil types 1028  
NITROGEN /Soya bean, effect yield, ultisol 1304  
NODULATION /Cowpea, effects cowpea mosaic virus 0886  
NODULATION /Legumes 0656, 0657  
NOISE /Trees, forest, effect abatement 1573  
NORTH TRINIDAD /Oranges, Nutrient levels, soil characteristics 0035  
NORTH TRINIDAD /Phosphorous, seasonal changes, availability  
swamp-rice 0037  
NORTHERN RANGE /Conservation 0107  
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation 0075, 0627, 0721, 1132, 1133, 1547  
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, development plan 1968  
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, management plan 1123  
NORTHERN RANGE /Reforestation, statistical data 1124  
NORTHERN RANGE /Runoff and soil loss water-sheds 0090  
NORTHERN RANGE /Soils 0281  
NPK /Maize, soil analysis, assessment, calibration 2216  
NPK /Pigeon pea, effect nutrition, yield 0618  
NPK /Soil analysis, evaluation, calibration 2217  
NUCELLAR BUDWOOD /Citrus 1242  
NURSERY 1953  
NURSERY /Royal Botanic Garden 1897, 1898, 1899  
NUTGRASS /Ecological study 0997  
NUTRIENT CONTENT /Forage legumes 0959  
NUTRIENT CONTENTS /Valencia orange leaves, citrus rootstocks 2236  
NUTRIENT DEFICIENCIES /Oranges, soils, north Trinidad 1053  
NUTRIENT DEFICIENCIES /Pigeon peas 1355

NUTRIENT IMBALANCE /Sugarcane, foliar analysis 1051  
NUTRIENT STATUS /Soils, methods estimating 2215  
NUTRIENT UPTAKE /Pangola grass, yield response 0644  
NUTRITION 0104, 0939, 1330, 1454  
NUTRITION /Food 1369  
NUTRITION /Food consumption, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana  
1699  
NUTRITION /Food price, subsidy policies 1216A  
NUTRITION /Grain legumes 1216  
NUTRITION /Health problems 1052  
NUTRITION POLICY 2150  
NUTRITION /Programme 0095  
NUTRITION /Sugarcane, foliar diagnosis 2208  
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses 0590  
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses, effect addition legume 0960  
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Grasses, effect stage growth, season 1268  
NUTRITIVE VALUE /Sugarcane, sheep feeding 1140  
NUTS /Infections 0758

O

OCEANOGRAPHY 1031  
OCCUPATIONS /Sugar industry 1333  
OIL /Agriculture, economic development 0752  
OIL /Food 0682, 1367  
OIL INDUSTRY /Agricultural problems, south Trinidad 1066  
OIL PALM /Cedros wilt, Suriname, Trinidad 1617  
OIL /Passion fruit, physicochemical characteristics 0649  
OIL /Soyabean, source 0610  
OKRA /Research 0349, 0448  
OKRA /Weed control 0313, 0326  
ONION /Production 0400  
ONION /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505  
ONION /Research projects 0438  
Opisthonema oglinum see HERRING  
ORANGE /Fruit quality, effect fertilizers 2235  
ORANGE GROVE /Banana, pests, diseases 1614  
ORANGE GROVE /Land settlement 1978  
ORANGE /Nutrient levels of Valencia orange in North Trinidad, soil  
characteristics 0035  
ORANGE /Nutritional deficiencies, soils north Trinidad 1053  
ORANGE /Price 0029  
ORANGES /Production costs 0209  
ORANGE /Sugar-acid ratio, seasonal changes 2234  
Oryza sativa see RICE  
OROPOUCHE /Drainage scheme 1888, 1889  
OROPOUCHE LAGOON /Farmers, social, physical factors 0277  
ORYZOMYS CAPTITO VELUTINUS /Ecology 0741

ORYZOMYS LATICEPS /Reproduction, development, behaviour 2320  
OYSTERS 1135  
OYSTERS /Biology, cultivation, mangrove 0153  
OYSTERS /Fishery 0540

P

PACA /Natural history, ecology 1557  
PACKERS LIMITED /Investigation operating efficiency 0071  
PACKING /Fruits 1661, 1663  
PACKING /Methods, procedures 1287  
PACKING /Postharvest losses, reducing 0561  
PACKING /Vegetables 1661, 1663  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut control 0765  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, control, effect on red-ring disease 0767  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, development felled trees 1232  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, forecasting red-ring disease 0903  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, life history 1231, 2279, 2280  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, red-ring nematode, defense mechanism against  
0905  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, red-ring nematode, relationship 0899  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 0755, 0759  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, transmission red-ring nematode 0897  
PALM WEEVIL /Coconut, vector red-ring nematode 0898, 0944  
PALO SECO /Food, tree crop, project 1989  
PANGOLA GRASS /Cutting interval effect yield 0016  
PANGOLA GRASS /Dairy cows, management 1300  
PANGOLA GRASS /Dehydrated pelleted stockfed 1830  
PANGOLA GRASS /Digestibility 0354  
PANGOLA GRASS /Establishment, management 0696  
PANGOLA GRASS /Feed, dairy cattle 0355  
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer effect yield 0016  
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer, Piarco fine sand 0791  
PANGOLA GRASS /Fertilizer, River Estate loam 2167  
PANGOLA GRASS /Grazing behaviour, crossbred Zebu-Holstein 2282  
PANGOLA GRASS /Lucuntu grass, comparison 0563  
PANGOLA GRASS /Magnesium 0644  
PANGOLA GRASS /Management, establishment 0696  
PANGOLA GRASS /Milking cows, water intake 2288  
PANGOLA GRASS /Nitrogen, River Estate sandy loam 1637  
PANGOLA GRASS /Nutrient uptake, yield response 0644  
PANGOLA GRASS /Phosphorous, potassium, magnesium, 0039  
PANGOLA GRASS /Phosphorus, River Estate sandy loam 1637  
PANGOLA GRASS /Potassium 0644  
PANGOLA GRASS /Research projects 0439, 0812  
PANGOLA GRASS /Research ICTA 2290  
PANGOLA GRASS /Small scale dairying 2166  
PANGOLA GRASS /Sugarcane frog hopper 2284



PANGOLA GRASS /Viral disease, Suriname 0681, 2220  
PANGOLA GRASS /Yield response, nutrient uptake 0644  
Panicum maximum see GUINEA GRASS  
PAPER INDUSTRY 0888  
PARASITES /Diatraea spp. 0233  
PARASITES /Goats 2261  
PARASITES /Hypsipyla grandella 0234  
PARASITES /Poultry 1273  
PARASITES /Sheep 2262  
PARTICLE BOARDS /Bagasse 1902  
Passalus cornutus see BETSY BEETLE  
PASSION FRUIT /Meal, physicochemical characteristics 0649  
PASSION FRUIT /Oil, uses 0649  
PASSION FRUIT /Seed oil, physicochemical characteristics 0649  
PASSION FRUIT /Research projects 0466  
PASTURE /Calves, intake, utilization nutrients 0589  
PASTURE /Cattle 0837  
PASTURE /Diseases 1680  
PASTURE /Production, utilization 0808  
PASTURE /Research 0812  
PASTURE /Spittlebugs, potential nematodes control 0241  
PASTURE /Sporobolus, weed 1451  
PASTURE /Utilization 0675  
PATCHOI /Insect pest, control 0773  
PAUI 0832  
PAWI /Wildlife conservation 1056  
PAWPAW /Cultural practices 0319, 0330  
PAWPAW /Fruit fly 1151  
PAWPAW /Fruit transport to Britain 1183  
PAWPAW /Improvement 0246  
PAWPAW /Insect problems, production 1155  
PAWPAW /Planting density, effect 0586  
PAWPAW /Research projects 0466  
PAWPAW /Selection, vegetative propagation 1753  
PAWPAW /Stem canker, etiology 1442  
PAWPAW /Vegetative propagation, selection 1753  
Peanut see GROUNDNUT  
PEATY SOILS /Cereals production 0929  
PEATY SOILS /Vegetable crops production 0929  
Pennisetum purpureum see ELEPHANT GRASS, NAPIER GRASS  
PEPPERS /Production 0826  
PEPPERS /Research 0349, 0448  
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, culture 0664  
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, ecology, natural control 0669  
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica, parasites, predators 0670  
PEPPERS /Symmetrischema capsica/Taxonomy, biology, economic importance 0662, 0663  
PERIODICALS /Agriculture 2195  
Persea americana see AVOCADO  
PEST CONTROL 0238

PEST CONTROL, CHEMICAL /Socio-economic assessment 1801  
PEST CONTROL /Vegetable farmer 1080  
PEST MANAGEMENT 0190  
PEST MANAGEMENT /Research projects 0458, 0471  
PEST MANAGEMENT /Vegetables, food production 0186  
PESTICIDES /Act No. 42, (1979) 1874  
PESTICIDES AND TOXIC CHEMICAL CONTROL BOARD /Act No. 42, (1979) 1874  
PESTICIDES /Citrus 1210  
PESTICIDES /Classification, standards 1856  
PESTICIDES /Coconut, vector-borne diseases 0122  
PESTICIDES /Common names, uses 2151  
PESTICIDES /Food production 0300  
PESTICIDES /Human health effects 0642  
PESTICIDES /Imports 1831  
PESTICIDES /Labelling, standards 1855  
PESTICIDES /Legislation and registration 0193  
PESTICIDES MANAGEMENT 0190  
PESTICIDES /Micro-organisms, Caroni River 1753A  
PESTICIDES RESIDUES /Food 0846  
PESTICIDES /Safety guide 0089  
PESTICIDES /Situation 1485  
PESTICIDES USE 0192, 1402  
PESTS /Biological control, agricultural crops 0236  
PESTS /Biological control, horticultural crops 0235  
PESTS /Coconut, agroecosystem 0564  
PESTS /Sugarcane, outbreak and natural enemies 0232  
Phaseolus vulgaris see BEAN  
PHOSPHORUS /Cacao, level 1238  
PHOSPHOROUS /Pangola grass 0039  
PHOSPHORUS /Pangola grass, River Estate sandy loam 1637  
PHOSPHORUS /Soils 2230  
PHOSPHORUS /Sugarcane, response, inceptisol 1701  
PHOSPHOROUS /Swamp-rice soil North Trinidad, seasonal changes and  
availability 0037  
PHYTOCHEMICALS 1651  
Phytomonas spp. see WILT DISEASE/COCONUT  
Phytophthora palmivora see BLACK POD  
Phytophthora var. nicotianae see COLLAR ROT  
PHYTOTOXICITY 1892  
PIARCO /Agricultural Development project 2008, 2132  
PIARCO FINE SAND /Fertilizer forage grasses 0791  
PIGEON PEA 0600  
PIGEON PEA /Acidity, losses yield 0128  
PIGEON PEA /Agronomical study 0907  
PIGEON PEA /Alkalinity, losses yield 0128  
PIGEON PEA /Blossom thrips 1487, 1488  
PIGEON PEA /Breeding 0871  
PIGEON PEA /Breeding programme 0135  
PIGEON PEA /Cost production, labour requirements 0930  
PIGEON PEA /Defoliation 0869

PIGEON PEA /Drought, losses yield 0128  
PIGEON PEA /Dry matter production, nutrient element concentration  
0620  
PIGEON PEA /Entomology, bibliography 0179  
PIGEON PEA /Environmental physiology, dwarf 1094  
PIGEON PEA /Flower drop 0869  
PIGEON PEA /Food crops production 0605  
PIGEON PEA /Fusillade 1528  
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests 1399  
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests, control 1158  
PIGEON PEA /Insect pests, research 1486  
PIGEON PEA /Intercropping, corn 1706  
PIGEON PEA /Leaf-eating beetle, bionomics 0182  
PIGEON PEA /Lepidopterous larvae attacking pods 1017  
PIGEON PEA /Liming, effect nutrition, grain yield 0618  
PIGEON PEA /Mineral deficiency symptoms 1355  
PIGEON PEA /Nematode population 1731  
PIGEON PEA /N, P, K, effect nutrition, yield 0618  
PIGEON PEA /Nutrient element and dry matter production 0620  
PIGEON PEA /Nutrition, effect N, P, liming, Mo. 0618  
PIGEON PEA /Pathology, bibliography 0178  
PIGEON PEA /Pod-borer, control 1401  
PIGEON PEA /Pod borer, parasites 0230  
PIGEON PEA /Pod-borer, research 0184  
PIGEON PEA /Pot setting 0869  
PIGEON PEA /Production 0130, 0607, 0977, 1890  
PIGEON PEA /Production, agronomic study 0729, 1432  
PIGEON PEA /Production, economic analysis 0138  
PIGEON PEA /Production, evaluation new system 0598  
PIGEON PEA /Production, utilization 2271  
PIGEON PEA /Ratooning 0780  
PIGEON PEA /Research 0296, 0887  
PIGEON PEA /Research projects 0454, 0463  
PIGEON PEA /Research, status 0129  
PIGEON PEA /Rust 1179  
PIGEON PEA /Salinity and losses in yield 0128  
PIGEON PEA /Sclerotium rolfsii, resistance 2226  
PIGEON PEA /Seed, seedborne fungi associated 1261  
PIGEON PEA /Soil moisture, influence growth, productivity 1094  
PIGEON PEA /Solar radiation, interception, utilization 1018  
PIGEON PEA /Southern blight 1465  
PIGEON PEA /Trips 1027  
PIGEON PEA /Varieties UW17, UW26 0131  
PIGEON PEA /Variety, agro-economic evaluation 0253  
PIGEON PEA /Yield 1095  
PIGEON PEA /Yield, effect N, P, liming No. 0618  
PIGS /Anaemia 1005  
PIGS /Breeding, research projects 1008, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2037,  
2039, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044  
PIGS /Farming, Crown Lands Development 0072

PIGS /Farms, census 1865  
PIGS /Feeding 2034, 2044  
PIGS /Feeding, cassava silage 1582  
PIGS /Food intake 0877, 1107  
PIGS /Import substitution 0743, 0744  
PIGS /Industry, evaluation 2007  
PIGS /Land settlement planning, project 0084  
PIGS /Marketing 1183  
PIGS /Molasses, raw sugar, growing, finishing 1413  
PIGS /Pork production, management 1004  
PIGS /Production, management 1004  
PIGS /Production, survey 0671  
PIGS /Salmonella infection 0411  
PIGS /Sugar, molasses, growing, finishing 1413  
PINEAPPLE /Production, processing, agro-industrial complex 1505  
PIN-HOLE BEETLE /Pinus caribaea 1425  
PINUS CARIBAEA 0789, 1127, 1129  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Blue-stain beetle 1425  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Breeding 0510  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Pin-hole beetle 1425  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Planting 1957  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Sample plots 0747  
PINUS CARIBAEA /Yield tables 1266  
PINWORM /Tomato, biology, seasonal occurrence, parasites 0189  
PISUM SATIVUM /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus  
0949  
PLANT BIOLOGY /Curvularia lunata 0984  
PLANT BREEDING 0697  
PLANT BREEDING /Ceratostomelia, resistance 0817  
PLANT BREEDING /Coconut 0911, 0915  
PLANT BREEDING /Cow-pea 0132, 0133  
PLANT BREEDING /Pigeon pea 0135, 0871  
PLANT BREEDING /Sweet potato 2253  
PLANT /Cell wall, microscopy 1657  
PLANT DISEASES 0593, 0984, 1463, 1738  
PLANT DISEASES /Bibliography 0301  
PLANT DISEASES /Classification, wilt 1714  
PLANT DISEASES /Control, socio-economic assessment 1801  
PLANT DISEASES /Outbreaks 1529  
PLANT DISEASES /Quarantine 0284  
PLANT DISEASES /Research projects 0456  
PLANT ECOLOGY /Teak 1633  
PLANT GENETIC /Resources 0733  
PLANT GROWTH /Acidity cat-cly soils, effect 2268  
PLANT GROWTH /Lime, fertilizers, stretch, response 0742  
PLANT NUTRITION 1050  
PLANT PESTS /Outbreaks 1529  
PLANT PROPAGATION /Cassava 2207  
PLANT PROTECTION 1471

PLANT PROTECTION /Regulation importation plants, plant products 1887  
PLANT PROTECTION /Research projects 0434  
PLANT PROTECTION /Status 1447  
PLANT QUARANTINE 0284, 0436, 0456, 0806, 1916  
PLANT QUARANTINE /Insects 1489, 1494, 1495  
PLANT QUARANTINE /Legislation 0456  
PLANT QUARANTINE /Research projects 0443, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0478,  
0479, 0480, 0481, 0482, 0483, 0484, 0485  
PLANT QUARANTINE /Training 1482  
PLANTAIN /Backyard crop 1125, 1531, 1532  
PLANTAIN /Cultivation 1117  
PLANTAIN /Diseases 1457  
PLANTAIN /Insect pests 1075  
PLANTAIN /Moko disease, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia 1214  
PLANTAIN /Nematodes, control 0163  
PLANTAIN /Nematode, Yield decline 1365  
PLANTAIN /Postharvest technology 1297  
PLANTAIN /Yield, Pratylenchus sp. 1365  
PLANTING DATE /Land utilization, economics, dry season, Aranguéz  
1342  
PLANTING DENSITY /Cowpea, effect seed yield 1055  
PLANTING DENSITY /Pawpaw 0586  
PLANTING DENSITY /Soyabean, herbicides, weed control 0693  
PLANTING DENSITY /Tomato 0525  
PLANTING DENSITY /Weed control, soya bean, row spacing 0692  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Aroids, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Banana, disease free 1116  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Cassava 1446  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Cassava, disease free, tissue culture 1690  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Coconut, Tobago 0763  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Sweet potato, disease-free tissue culture 1690  
PLANTING MATERIAL /Yams, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
PLASTIC COVER /Tomato growth, rainy season 0821  
PLUTELLA XYLOSTELLA /Biology, seasonal incidence, parasites 2328  
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, control 1401  
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, parasites 0230  
POD BORER /Pigeon pea, research 0184  
POD DISEASES /Cacao, control, spraying harvesting trial 0993  
POD SETTING /Pigeon peas 0869  
Poekilloptera phalaenoides see SAP-SUCKING INSECT  
POINT FORTIN /Agricultural project 0621  
POLLEN /Production, tannia 0060  
POLLINATION /Avocado, fruit set, flower behaviour 1398  
POLLUTION 1841  
POLLUTION /Caroni River basin 0683  
POLLUTION /Control 0821A  
POMERAC /Research projects 0466  
POPULATION PRESSURE /Food production 0262  
POPULATION /Tobago, land use, environmental study 1356  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING 1656, 1669  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Food availability 1148

POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Fruits 1666  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Laboratory 1668  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Postharvest losses reduction, system approach  
1147  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Root crops 1665  
POSTHARVEST HANDLING /Vegetables 1666  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES 0191, 1499  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Food availability 1148  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Fruits, induced 1469  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Inventory institutions 1138  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Packaging 0561  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Processing agricultural produce, system approach  
1147  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Programme 1659  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Reduction 1647  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Strategies 1662  
POSTHARVEST LOSSES /Vegetables, induced 1469  
Postharvest pests see STORED PRODUCTS PESTS  
POSTHARVEST SYSTEMS 1664  
POSTHARVEST SYSTEMS /Bananas 1297  
POSTHARVEST SYSTEMS /Food availability 1148  
POSTHARVEST SYSTEMS /Plantains 1297  
POSTS /Teak, market study 1799  
POTASH /Bananas 2196  
POTASSIUM /Fruit quality, citrus 2231  
POTASSIUM /Pangola grass, 0039, 0644  
POTASSIUM /Soil moisture content on potassium status of soil 0040  
POTASSIUM /Soil plant relation 0159  
POTASSIUM /Soil solution, cacao 1300C  
POTASSIUM /Soils 2230  
POTATO 0873  
POTATO /Experiments 0524  
POTATO /Production 0528, 0529, 0594  
POTATO /Storage 0875  
POTATO /Yield 0875  
POULTRY 1087, 1770  
POULTRY /Agriproduct processing 2261  
POULTRY /Broiler industry, structure, operation 1349  
POULTRY /Cuba, Colombia, Peru 1409  
POULTRY INDUSTRY 0359, 0820, 1048, 1435, 1500, 1840, 1886, 2156  
POULTRY INDUSTRY /Census 1868  
POULTRY INDUSTRY /Cost analysis 2261  
POULTRY INDUSTRY /Price control 2261  
POULTRY INDUSTRY /Subsidy 0559  
POULTRY /Parasites 1273  
POULTRY /Physiology, egg production, effect design houses 1368  
POULTRY /Research 2291, 2294  
POULTRY /Statistical data 1520, 2006  
POUND, F.J. /Contribution to cacao improvement 0202  
PRICES 1331, 1829, 1839

PRICES /Cabbages, supply response 1631  
PRICES /Citrus juice 0926  
PRICES /Copra 0279, 0530, 1509  
PRICES /Feed 2156  
PRICES /Food, subsidy policies, nutrition 1216A  
PRICES /Food crops 0782  
PRICES /Food crops, Central Marketing Agency 1809  
PRICES /Fruits, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154  
PRICES /Fruits, wholesale, retail 1870  
PRICES /Poultry industry 2261  
PRICES /Roots, wholesale, retail 1870  
PRICES /Statistical data 1520, 1860  
PRICES /Subsidies, farmers 1510  
PRICES /Sugacane 1782, 1823, 1824, 1827, 1835, 2163  
PRICES /System 1684  
PRICES /Tomatoes, supply response 1631  
PRICES /Tubers, wholesale, retail 1870  
PRICES /Vegetables, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154  
PRICING POLICIES 2011, 2012  
PRAEDIAL LACERNY 1501, 1740, 1842, 1945  
PRATYLENCHUS SP. /Plantain, yield decline 1365  
PROCESSED FOOD 1282  
PROCESSING /Cassava 0560, 1632  
PROCESSING /Complex 1284  
PROCESSING /Flying fish, Tobago 0793  
PROCESSING /Food crops, production 0597  
PROCESSING /Food crops, marketing 1654  
PROCESSING /Fruit 1641, 1667  
PROCESSING /Fruits, development, selection 1397  
PROCESSING /Garlic, agro-industrial processing 1505  
PROCESSING /Onion, agro-industrial complex 1505  
PROCESSING /Pineapple, agro-industrial complex 1505  
PROCESSING /Rice 1830  
PROCESSING /Roots 1667  
PROCESSING /Shark 1000  
PROCESSING /Spices 0881  
PROCESSING /Tubers 1667  
PROCESSING /Vegetables 0595, 1641, 1667  
PROCESSING /Vegetables, development, selection 1397  
Prodenia sp. SEE CUT WORM  
PRODENIA SPP. /Outbreak 1391  
PRODUCT GRADING /Sun-dried bananas 1639  
PRODUCTION ECONOMICS /Cacao 1151  
PRODUCTION ECONOMICS /Yam 1347  
PRODUCTIVITY /Agriculture 1515  
PRODUCTIVITY /Citrus farms, use machinery 1204  
PRODUCTIVITY /Resource use, agriculture, Tobago 1431  
PROECHYMIS GUYANENSIS /Ecology 0741  
PROGRAMMING /Agricultural sector 0067  
PROJECT PLANNING /Point Fortin 0621

PROPAGATION /Cashew, air layers 1306  
PROPAGATION /Mango, poly bag method 0211  
PROSTAGLANDINS /Estrous synchronization dairy cattle 0273  
PROTEIN CONTENT /Forage legumes 0959, 1472  
PROTEIN CONTENT /Forage legumes, ruminants 1472  
PROTEIN CONTENT /Leucaena, ruminants 1472  
PRUNING /Tomato 0365  
Pseudomonas lachrymans see ANGULAR LEAF SPOT  
Pseudomonas solanacearum see BACTERIAL WILT/TOMATO  
Pseudomonas solanacearum see MOKO DISEASE  
PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM /Strains 1466  
Psidium guajava see GUAVA  
PULSES /Cultivation 0604  
PULSES /Marketing 0076  
PULVINARIA ELONGATA /Sugarcane 0666  
PYRETHROIDS /Sugarcane froghopper 0879

Q

QUARRY SITES /Restoration, use 1577

R

RABBIT /Food 1605  
RABBIT /Production 1602  
RABBIT /Rearing 1360  
RABIES /Livestock 1525  
RABIES /Bat 2255  
RAINFALL /Data 1951, 1954  
RAINFALL /Data collection, processing 1961  
RAINFALL /Runoff, relationship 1983  
RAINFALL /Soil water, copra yield 1742  
RAINFALL /Temperature humidity relationships, Bush Bush forest 1807  
RAINFALL /Tobago, map 0124  
RATOONING /Pigeon pea 0780  
RECORDING SYSTEM /Dairy 1774  
RECORDING SYSTEM /Dairy Star Farm 2316  
RECREATION SITE /Caura 0409  
Red kidney bean see BEANS  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut 0486, 0764, 0908, 1014, 1086  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, arsenic use 0756, 1233  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, bibliography 0106  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, botanical aspects 0258  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, control 0421, 0769, 0770, 0900, 0901,  
0902, 1533  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, entomological aspects 0757, 0896



RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, epidemiology 0902  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, Grenada 1726  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, hybrids 1763, 1765  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil control, effect 0767  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, defense mechanism 0905  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil forecasting 0903  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, relationship 0899  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, palm weevil, vector 0898, 0944  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, research 0259, 0260, 0261, 0943, 2317  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, research projects 2134-2142  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, spread chips tissue, ground 1234  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, survival during pupation palm weevil 1293  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, systemics control 1016  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, transmission 0897  
RED-RING DISEASE /Coconut, trees destroyed 0435  
RED-RING DISEASE /Research division, Ministry of Agriculture 0912  
REFORESTATION 0629, 0789  
REFORESTATION /Northern Range 0075, 0627, 0721, 1132, 1133, 1547  
REFORESTATION /Northern range, development plan 1968  
REFORESTATION /Northern Range, management plan 1123  
REFORESTATION /Northern Range, statistical data 1124  
REFORESTATION /policy 0626  
REFRIGERATION /Banana fruit, quality 1299  
REFRIGERATION /Post harvest 1283  
REGIONAL COMPLEXES /Implementation White Paper agriculture 1976  
REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE /Agricultural development 0568  
REGIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE /Organization 1093  
REGISTRATION /Pesticides 0193  
REHABILITATION /Cacao 0054, 0866, 1074, 1802, 1929  
REHABILITATION /Cacao, Grenada 1074  
REHABILITATION /Citrus 2046  
REHABILITATION /Coconut, Tobago 0763  
REHABILITATION /Coffee 1949, 1964, 2247  
REHABILITATION /State lands 1973  
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Bengal bean, resistance 1206  
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Crop sequence, effect 0292  
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Extraction methods, River Estate soil 0291  
RENIFORM NEMATODES /Host plants 1730  
RENIFORM NEMATODE /Sweet potato, development, histopathology 0289  
REPRODUCTION /Dairy cattle, nutritional aspects 1344  
REPRODUCTION /Holstein heifers, effect supplementation cut fresh  
grass 1383  
REPRODUCTION /Sheep, characteristics, Tobago 0961  
REPRODUCTION /Sheep, Tobago 0962  
REPTILES /Bush Bush Forest 0057  
RESEARCH /Nematodes 0725  
RESEARCH PROGRAMMES 0418, 0430, 0449, 0457, 0462  
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Coconut 0760, 0762, 0766  
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Crops, directory 0377  
RESEARCH PROJECTS /Livestock, directory 0377

RESEARCH SCIENTISTS /Policy on training, management, Trinidad and Tobago, Jamaica, 0098, 0099  
RESEARCH WORKERS /Horticulture 1791  
RESERVOIR /Livestock, Aripo 1793  
RESOURCE CONSERVATION 1543  
RESOURCE UTILIZATION /Agriculture, Tobago, productivity 1431  
RETAIL MARKETING 1833  
RETAIL PRICES /Statistics 1833  
RHADINAPHELENCHUS COCOPHILUS /Coconut, palm weevil 0755, 0759  
RHIZOBIUM /Corn, effect yield 1305  
RHIZOBIUM /Cowpea, nitrogen absorption, yield ultisol 1304  
RHIZOBIUM /Cowpea, yield 1305  
RHIZOBIUM /Groundnut 0883  
RHIZOBIUM /Soya bean, nitrogen absorption, yield, ultisol 1304  
RHIZOBIUM /Soya beans, yield, soil types 1028  
RHIZOSPHERE /Sugarcane 1275  
Rhynchophorus palmarum see PALM WEEVIL  
RICE /Cultivars, evaluation 0311, 0318  
RICE /Costs production 1883  
RICE /Drainage 1456  
RICE INDUSTRY 1441  
RICE INDUSTRY /Development 1361  
RICE INDUSTRY /Economic study 1919  
RICE INDUSTRY /Management change 1537  
RICE /Irrigation 1456  
RICE LOWLAND /Nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere 0265  
RICE /Marketing, milling 1937  
RICE /Mechanization 0390, 1830  
RICE /Mill 0795, 0796  
RICE /Milling, marketing 1937  
RICE /Oropouche project 1043  
RICE /Planter machine 1334  
RICE /Problems, possibilities 0036, 0044  
RICE /Processing 1830  
RICE /Production 1332, 1698  
RICE /Production, economics 1396  
RICE /Research programmes 0407  
RICE /Research projects 0437, 0450, 0454, 0463, 0830  
RICE /Sulphate ammonia, slow release nitrogen fertilizers 0038  
RICE, SWAMP /Soil North Trinidad, seasonal changes, availability phosphorous 0037  
RICE /Weed control 0322  
RICE /Weeds, post-emergence herbicides 1255  
RIPENERS /Sugarcane, effect growth, photosynthesis, translocation, quality 0150  
RIPENING /Mango, storage 1415, 1416, 1421  
ROADS /Map, Tobago 1816  
RODENTS /Cassava 1078  
RODENTS /Oryzomys captito velutinus, Proechymis guyanensis, ecology 0741

ROOT CROPS /Bibliography 0173  
ROOT CROPS /Demand, factors 0066  
ROOT CROPS /Food, utilization 2278  
ROOT CROPS /Growth regulators 0061  
ROOT CROPS /Intercropping, banana 0894  
ROOT CROPS /Market 1595  
ROOT CROPS /Marketing 0076, 1194  
ROOT CROPS /Nematodes 0287, 0288  
ROOT CROPS /Physiological studies 0970  
ROOT CROPS /Post-harvest technology 1665  
ROOT CROPS /Processing 1667  
ROOT CROPS /Production 1672, 1691  
ROOT CROPS /Production, large-scale 1623  
ROOT CROPS /Production methods, yams, sweet potatoes 0606  
ROOT CROPS /Research, production 1689  
ROOT CROPS /Storage 1667  
ROOT CROPS /Trade 1596  
ROOT CROPS /Wholesale prices, retail 1870  
ROOT CROPS /Weed control, chemical 1092  
ROOT DECAY 0167  
ROOT GALLING 0167  
ROOT INFECTION /Coconut 0764  
ROOT SYSTEM /Cacao seedlings, aeration, growth 2214  
ROOT SYSTEM /Citrus 1242  
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES 0167, 0177  
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Nematicides, Tobago 1153  
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Tomato, bacterial wilt relationship 0882  
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Tomato, distribution, host 1794  
ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES /Weeds, hosts 0170  
ROOTSTOCK /Citrus 1242  
Rose mango see MANGO  
ROSELLE /Cocoa beetle 1157  
ROSELLE /Collar-rot, control 1535  
ROSELLE /Fusillade, evaluation 1528  
ROSELLE /Preparation sorrel ketchup 0264  
ROSELLE /Processing 1395  
ROSELLE /Production 0827  
ROSELLE /Spacing, research project 0438  
ROTATION /Teak 0749  
ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS /Occurrence 1721  
Rotylenchulus reniform see also RENIFORM NEMATODE  
RUBBER /South American leaf blight 0534, 0535, 0536  
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, histological, biochemical studies 0250  
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, reaction leaves infection 0966  
RUBBER /South American leaf blight, Trinidad, Brazil 1597  
RUM DISTILLERY /Wastes 0861  
RUM DISTILLERY /Wastes, effect sewer, sewerage treatment 1649  
RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes, fertilizers, potential value 2233  
RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes, stockfeed 1063

RUM INDUSTRY /Wastes utilization 1744, 1788  
RUMINANTS /Forage legumes, protein value 1472  
RUMINANTS /Leucaena, protein value 1472  
RUMINANTS /Production 0836  
RUNOFF 0935  
RUNOFF /Nitrogen losses, crop growth, yields, soil types, Northern Range 1325  
RUNOFF /Northern Range 0934  
RUNOFF /Rainfall, relationship 1983  
RUNOFF /Slope ultisol, effect plant spacing, maize 1278  
RUNOFF /Soil loss, soil management 0937  
RUNOFF /Soil loss, water-sheds Northern Range 0090  
RURAL DEVELOPMENT 0799  
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /Agricultural education 0862  
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /Community development 0592  
RURAL DEVELOPMENT /North East Coastal sub-region 2129  
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION 0790  
RURAL EXTENSION 0862, 1760, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058  
RURAL EXTENSION /Evaluation studies 0545  
RURAL EXTENSION /Education 0713  
RURAL EXTENSION /Education, development programmes 0730  
RURAL EXTENSION /Field competition 1681  
RURAL EXTENSION /Research 0978  
RURAL EXTENSION /University of the West Indies 0980, 0983  
RURAL SOCIOLOGY 0361  
RUST /Pigeon pea 1279

S

SACCHAROSYDNE SACCHARIVORA /Sugarcane 0666  
Saccharum officinarum see SUGARCANE  
ST. ANDREW COUNTY /Agriculture 0082  
ST. ANDREW COUNTY /Land capability study 0082  
ST. DAVID COUNTY /Agriculture 0082  
ST. DAVID COUNTY /Land capability study 0082  
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Agriculture 0078  
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2051  
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Farming community, programme work 1516  
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Land capability study 0078  
ST. GEORGE COUNTY /Land use 1428  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Agriculture 0079  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2052  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Forestry 0628  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Land capability study 0079  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Recreational use forest land 0628  
ST. PATRICK COUNTY /Wildlife 0628  
ST. VINCENT /Coconut mite, control 0920  
SALINITY /Losses in yield pigeon pea 0128

SALMONELLA /Pigs market 0411  
SALTED FISH /Shark, utilization 1621  
SAND CULTURE /Cacao, copper 1353  
SAND CULTURE /Containers growing plants 1352  
SAPODILLA /Research projects 0466  
SAP-SUCKING INSECT 1169  
SAWMILLING INDUSTRY 0707, 0708  
SAWMILLING INDUSTRY /Policy 0626, 2120  
SAWMILLS /Licensing control, recording 0823  
SAWMILLS /Policy, use portable 2086  
SCAB /Citrus, control 1241, 1756  
SCHOOL GARDENING 0367  
Sclerotium rolfsii see SOUTHERN BLIGHT  
Scomberomorus maculatus see MACKERELS  
SCREW-WORM FLY /Livestock 1322  
SEDIMENTATION /Water resources 1822  
SEED /Coconut, selection 0854  
SEED LONGEVITY /Cacao 1307  
SEED /Mango, comparative study fat and meal 0650  
SEED OIL /Passion fruit, physicochemical characteristics 0649  
SEED PRODUCTION 0697, 0739, 0777  
SEED PRODUCTION /Gibberellic acid-treated Tannia 0063  
SEED PRODUCTION /Guinea grass 1182  
SEED PRODUCTION /Tannia 0063  
SEED STORAGE 0777  
SEED STORAGE /Cacao 1307  
SEED STORAGE /Viability, vigour 1040  
SEEDLING /Cacao, bark inversions, effect 1354  
SEEDLING /Cacao, root aeration, growth 2214  
SEEDLING /Citrus budwood improvement 1002  
SEEDLING /Coconut, selection 0854  
SEEDLING /Hydroponics, production 1115  
SEEDLING /Infections 0758  
SEEDLING /Inheritance, relationships, growth characters, young cacao  
0139  
SELECTION /Forest trees 1555  
SELECTION /Soya bean 0865, 0868  
SELECTION /Sugarcane, apparent tree space 1213  
SELECTION /Sugarcane, criteria 0009  
SELF-SUFFICIENCY /Agriculture 1281  
SELF-SUFFICIENCY /Food, marketing 1739  
SERUM /Cattle, Mg, concentrations 1580  
SETARIA SPACELATA /Establishment from seed 1182  
SETT CHARACTERISTICS /Yam, effect growth, development, yield 0776  
SHADE /Cacao, effect flowering 1237  
SHADE /Cacao, effect flowering, fruit set cherelle wilt, River  
Estate 1236  
SHADE /Grazing behaviour dry Holstein-Zebu cows, dry season,  
Trinidad 0087  
SHARK /Processing, marketing 1000

SHARK /Salted dried fish 1621  
SHEEP /Breeding 1097  
SHEEP /Farming, Barbados 1600  
SHEEP /Feeding 2043  
SHEEP /Feeding, effect level citrus meal digestibility 0673  
SHEEP /Feeding, sugarcane 1140  
SHEEP /Feeding, Tobago 1096, 1246  
SHEEP /Mineral blood profile 2339  
SHEEP /Napier grass, intake, digestibility 0674  
SHEEP /Parasites 2262  
SHEEP /Population, breeding, distribution, performance 1624  
SHEEP /Production, Tobago 1686  
SHEEP /Rearing, Tobago 1808  
SHEEP /Reproduction, growth characteristics, Tobago 0961  
SHEEP /Reproductive performance 0962  
SHELLFISH 1392  
SHELLFISH CULTURE 1135  
SHELLFISH /Culture, Caroni swamp 0151  
SHELLFISH /Literature survey 0700  
SHELLFISH /Resources 0153  
SHRIMPS 1907, 2302  
SHRIMPS /Market 2301  
SHRIMPS INDUSTRY 1083  
SIGNAL GRASS /Research projects 0439  
SILAGES 1503, 1679  
SILAGE /Maize, production cost, acre, ton 2266  
SILVICULTURAL SYSTEMS 1121  
SILVICULTURE 1120  
Simmondsia chinensis see JOJOBA  
SIMULATION MODEL /Forestry, economic development 0824  
SITE FACTORS /Teak growth 1430  
SLAUGHTERHOUSE 1735  
SLAUGHTERHOUSE /Modernization, development, Tobago 1838  
SMALL FARMERS /Citrus, wages 0924  
SMALL FARMERS /Cooperative development 2201  
SMALL FARMERS /Farm management 2177  
SMALL FARMERS /St. Patrick, South Trinidad 2324  
SMALL FARMERS /Social, cultural factor, production tomatoes,  
cabbages, marketing 0864  
SMALL FARMERS /Soil, water management 1195  
SMALL FARMERS /Sugarcane, extension services 0694  
SMALL SCALE FARMING 2004  
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Dairy farming, economic investigation 1357  
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Dairying, pangola grass 2166  
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Milk production 0645  
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Modernization, tropical countries 0792  
SMALL SCALE FARMING /Multiple cropping system 1468  
SMALL-SCALE FARMING /Oilfield area 1060  
SMALL-SCALE FARMS /Sugarcane Feeds Centre 0228  
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane 0392, 0393, 0405, 0851, 1749  
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, Caroni 1612, 1613  
SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, control 0850

SMUT DISEASE /Sugarcane, impact sugar industry 2333  
SMUT /Sugarcane, resistance, physiological factors 1586  
SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT /Forest policy 0635  
SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY /Development projects 0361  
SOIL 0955  
SOIL AMENDMENTS /Soil compaction, sugarcane by-products 0841  
SOIL ANALYSIS /NPK, evaluation, calibration 2217  
SOIL ANALYSIS /NPK, maize, assessment, calibration 2216  
SOIL /Aripo Savannas, properties 0041  
SOIL BIOCHEMISTRY 0685  
SOIL /Cacao, root development 1314  
SOIL CAPABILITY /Research projects 0471  
SOIL /Cation exchange 2205  
SOIL CHEMISTRY 2205  
SOIL CHEMISTRY /Nutrient levels Valencia oranges, North Trinidad 0035  
SOIL CHEMISTRY /Research 0052  
SOIL CLASSIFICATION 1674  
SOIL /Coconut, fertilizers 0783, 1676  
SOIL COMPACTION 0840  
SOIL COMPACTION /Sugarcane by-products soil amendments 0841  
SOIL COMPACTION /Sugarcane, mechanical harvesting, effect 1285  
SOIL CONSERVATION 0091, 1562  
SOIL /Crusting, effect on gaseous diffusion, percolation, seedling  
0042  
SOIL /Cunupia, structure, water conducting properties 0266  
SOIL /Denitrification 0539  
SOIL EROSION /Hillside management, small farms 0936  
SOIL EROSION /Slope ultisol, effect plant spacing, maize 1278  
SOIL EROSION /Sugarcane fields 0843  
SOIL EROSION /Tobago 0045, 0336  
SOIL EROSION /Water runoff, nitrogen losses, crop growth, yields,  
Northern Range 1325  
SOIL EROSION /Watershed management 1112  
SOIL FERTILITY 1050  
SOIL FERTILITY /Maize 2200  
SOIL FERTILITY /Nutrient leaves, Valencia oranges, North Trinidad  
0035  
SOIL FERTILITY /Nutrients, methods estimating 2215  
SOIL FERTILITY /Research projects 0052, 0433, 0458, 0492,  
SOIL /Fertilizer response, peasant lands 0964  
SOIL FUMIGATION /Nematode population, effect 0290  
SOIL FUMIGATION /Sweet potato yield, effect 0290  
SOIL /Legumes, legume/grass associations 0676  
SOIL LOSSES 0935  
SOIL LOSSES /Northern range 0934  
SOIL LOSSES /Soil management, runoff 0937  
SOIL LOSSES /Water-sheds Northern Range, runoff 0090  
SOIL MANAGEMENT 0947  
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Cabbage, production 2168  
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Research projects 0433, 0434, 0490

SOIL MANAGEMENT /Runoff, soil loss 0937  
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Sugarcane, importance 0573  
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Trinidad, Guyana 0938  
SOIL MANAGEMENT /Water management, small farmers 1195  
SOIL /Map, Tobago 1815  
SOIL MICROBIOLOGY 0685  
SOIL MOISTURE /Cacao, cropping cycles 1313  
SOIL MOISTURE /Cation status 1300A, 1300B  
SOIL MOISTURE /Pigeon peas, influence growth, productivity 1094  
SOIL MOISTURE /Potassium content, status of soil 0040  
SOIL /Nariva Swamp, proposal studies 0046  
SOIL /Nitrate, ammonium nitrogen, leguminous covers, Central  
Trinidad 1217  
SOIL /Nitrogen, distribution 0619  
SOIL /Nitrogen fertilizer requirements 0582  
SOIL /Nitrogen fixation 0556, 0684  
SOIL /Nitrogen-fixing bacteria 0558  
SOIL /Nitrogen, mineralizable, seasonal changes 0584  
SOIL /Nitrogen, mineralization 0646  
SOIL /Nitrogen, transformation, availability 1702  
SOIL /Nitrogenase activity 0557  
SOIL /North Trinidad, seasonal changes, availability phosphorous,  
swamp-rice 0037  
SOIL /Nutritional deficiencies, oranges, north Trinidad 1053  
SOIL /Phosphorus 2230  
SOIL /Plant relation potassium nutrition 0159  
SOIL /Potassium 2230  
SOIL /Potassium fertilizer, soil moisture content, potassium status  
0040  
SOIL PROFILE /Central Trinidad 0283  
SOIL PROFILE /South Trinidad 0282  
SOIL PROPERTIES /Sugarcane, growth, yield, Louisiana bank, field  
drainage, cambered beds 1715  
SOIL PROPERTIES /Sugarcane, root, shoot growth, Louisiana banks,  
cambered beds 1716  
SOIL /Research projects 0199, 0489, 0493, 0494, 0495, 0496, 0497,  
1678  
SOIL /Research, ICTA/UWI 0954  
SOIL SCIENCE /Bibliography 0583  
SOIL STRUCTURE /Maintenance, plant growth 1274  
SOIL SOLUTION /Potassium, cacao soil, relationship 1300C  
SOIL STRUCTURE /Release, fixation nitrogen, measurements 2204  
SOIL /Sugarcane, root distribution, Talparo clay, effect subsoiling  
1422, 1423  
SOIL SURVEY 1880, 1881, 1882  
SOIL SURVEY /Cacao 0967  
SOIL SURVEY /Central Trinidad 0283  
SOIL SURVEY /Northern Range 0281  
SOIL SURVEY /Research projects 0491, 0433, 0434, 0440, 0444, 0450,  
0487, 0488



SOIL SURVEY /Sugarcane Feeds Centre, Longdenville 0047  
SOIL SURVEY /South Trinidad 0282  
SOIL SURVEY /Tobago 0280, 0989  
SOIL TESTING 1675  
SOIL TESTING /Research projects 0492  
SOIL /Textural map, St. Patrick Parish, South Trinidad 2324  
SOIL /Tobago 2325  
SOIL /Tobago, land capability survey 0989  
SOIL /Toposequences, Central Trinidad 2206  
SOIL TYPES /Caroni county 0077  
SOIL TYPES /Mayaro county 0081  
SOIL TYPES /Nariva county 0081  
SOIL TYPES /St. Andrew county 0082  
SOIL TYPES /St. David county 0082  
SOIL TYPES /St. George county 0078  
SOIL TYPES /St. Patrick county 0079  
SOIL TYPES /Victoria, county 0080  
SOIL /Urea, absorption 0617, 1777, 1778  
SOIL /Urease activity and transformation of urea 0050  
SOIL VARIABILITY /Cunupia series, Trinidad 0249  
SOIL /Vegetation 0171  
SOIL /Water content 0840  
SOIL WATER RELATION /Copra yield, rainfall 1742  
Solanum melongena see EGG PLANT  
SOLAR DRYER 0974  
Solar Drying see NATURAL DRYING  
SOLAR RADIATION /Pigeon pea, interception, utilization 1018  
SOLID WASTE /Management 1540  
SORGHUM 1480  
SORGHUM MIDGE /Control 0185, 0570  
SORGHUM MIDGE /Research 0184  
Sorrel see ROSELLE  
SOURSOP /Research projects 0466  
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber 0534, 0535, 0536  
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, histological, biochemical studies 0250  
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, reaction leaves infection 0966  
SOUTH AMERICAN LEAF BLIGHT /Rubber, Trinidad, Brazil 1597  
SOUTH TRINIDAD /Forestry 0623  
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Inhibition by phenazine compounds 0516  
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Pigeon pea 1465  
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Pigeon pea, resistance 2226  
SOUTHERN BLIGHT /Tomato, effects plastic mulching, canopy 1719  
SOYA BEAN /Animal feed, source 0610  
SOYA BEAN /Density, herbicides, weed control 0693  
SOYA BEAN /Environmental factors, effect growth, yield 0306  
SOYA BEAN /Fertilizers, effect growth, yield 0306  
SOYA BEAN /Inoculation 0147, 0148  
SOYA BEAN /Liming 0447  
SOYA BEAN /Mechanization, production 0695

SOYA BEAN /Nematodes 0297  
SOYA BEAN /Nematodes, plant parasitic 0161, 0162  
SOYA BEAN /Nitrogen fertilization, effect yield, soil 0734  
SOYA BEAN /Oil, source 0610  
SOYA BEAN /Production 0611, 0612, 0745, 0889, 1526  
SOYA BEAN /Recipes 0503  
SOYA BEAN /Research projects 0437, 0452  
SOYA BEAN /Rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen, effects  
nitrogen absorption, yield, ultisol 1304  
SOYA BEAN /Selection 0865, 0868  
SOYA BEAN /Spacing, research projects 0438  
SOYA BEAN /Weed control, plant population, row spacing, relation 0692  
SOYA BEAN /Yield, effect nitrogen fertilization, rhizobium  
innoculation, soil types 1028  
SPACING /Cabbage, effect yield 0992  
SPACING /Cacao, effect flowering 1237  
SPACING /Cacao, effect flowering, fruit set, cherville wilt, River  
Estate 1236  
SPACING /Cassava, growth analysis 1025  
SPACING /Cassava, yield response 1024  
SPACING /Cowpea, effect yield 0789  
SPACING /Dwarf bean 0363  
SPACING /Eggplant, effect yield 0364  
SPACING /Lettuce, effect yield 0992  
SPACING /Maize, effect water runoff, soil erosion, yield, ultisol  
1278  
SPACING /Soya bean, weed control, plant population 0692  
SPACING /Yam, effect growth, development, yield 0776  
SPHINGIDAE 1773  
SPICES 1761  
SPICES /Biologically-active agents 1652  
SPICES /Marketing 1655  
SPICES /Processing 0881  
SPICES /Production 0338, 0339, 0340  
SPICES /Propagation 0340  
SPITTLEBUGS /Pasture, potential nematodes control 0241  
SPITTLEBUGS /Sugarcane, potential nematodes control 0241  
SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA /Biological control, Trinidad, Eastern  
Caribbean, Latin America 2331  
SPOROBOLUS /Pastures 1451  
SPRAYING /Cucumber, angular leaf spot, ultra low volume 1208  
SPRAYING /Ultra low volume 1243  
SPRINKLER IRRIGATION 0370  
SPRINKLER IRRIGATION /Water conveyance and distribution 0371  
SQUATTERS /Survey 1947  
STAKING SYSTEM /Yam 2249  
STAKING /Tomato 0365  
STANDARDS /Labelling packages pesticides 1855  
STANDARDS /Pesticides, classification 1856  
STANDARDS /Toxic chemicals, classification 1856

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS /Mastitis, dairy cattle 2211  
Starch Mango see MANGO  
STATISTICAL DATA /Agriculture 0722  
STATISTICAL DATA /Acreages, agricultural census 1862  
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural credit 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural domestic exports 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Agricultural production 0108, 0719, 0720, 1869,  
1871, 1873, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Agro-chemicals 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Broiler industry 1087  
STATISTICAL DATA /Census agriculture, 1980, 1613A  
STATISTICAL DATA /Copra, tobacco 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Crops, production, sales, agricultural census 1864  
STATISTICAL DATA /Edible oil, production 1819  
STATISTICAL DATA /Exports, agricultural produce 1511, 1512  
STATISTICAL DATA /Farm acreage 1819  
STATISTICAL DATA /Feed milling 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Fertilizers, sugarcane, cacao, coffee, citrus,  
poultry, tobacco, food 0412  
STATISTICAL DATA /Fish 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Food imports 1833, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Forestry 2113  
STATISTICAL DATA /Fruit industry 1819  
STATISTICAL DATA /Holders, agricultural census 1861  
STATISTICAL DATA /Holdings, agricultural census 1861  
STATISTICAL DATA /Imports 1819, 1860  
STATISTICAL DATA /Imports, feeding stuff animals 1833  
STATISTICAL DATA /Labour force, agriculture 1520, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Labour supply 2009  
STATISTICAL DATA /Land utilization, agricultural census 1862  
STATISTICAL DATA /Livestock 1520, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Milk 1520, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Market meat fish, milk, dairy products, eggs,  
fresh produce, Dominica, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada,  
Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago 0803  
STATISTICAL DATA /Pig farms 1865  
STATISTICAL DATA /Poultry 1520, 2006  
STATISTICAL DATA /Poultry industry 1868  
STATISTICAL DATA /Prices 1520, 1860  
STATISTICAL DATA /Reforestation, Northern Range 1124  
STATISTICAL DATA /Retail prices 1833  
STATISTICAL DATA /State land development projects, farms 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Trade, exports, imports 1520  
STATISTICAL DATA /Traditional export crops 1520  
STEM BORER /Banana 1075  
STEM BORER /Sweet potato, biology, ecology 2240  
STEM CANKER /Carica papaya, etiology 1442  
Stemphylium solani see GRAY LEAF SPOT  
STERILIZER /Gardeners 0172  
STINGLESS BEES /Citrus, research 0184

Stizolabium aterrimum see BENGAL BEAN

STOMOXYS /Livestock, incidence significance, control 0546

STORAGE /Cassava root 1632

STORAGE /Eddoes 1418

STORAGE FACILITIES 1284

STORAGE /Fresh produce 1298

STORAGE /Fruits 1667

STORAGE /Fruits, bibliography 1179

STORAGE /Limes, export markets 1417

STORAGE /Mango, ripening 1415, 1416, 1421

STORAGE /Potato 0875

STORAGE /Roots 1667

STORAGE /Sweet potatoes 1504

STORAGE /Tannias 1418

STORAGE /Tubers 1667

STORAGE /Vegetables 1667

STORAGE /Vegetables, bibliography 1179

STORAGE /Yam tubers, early season production, sprouting 1419

STORED PRODUCTS PEST /Control 1405

STREAMS 2314

STROMBUS /Colonies, Trinidad, Grenada 1439

STROMBUS /Molluscan genus 1438

SUBSIDIES 1829, 1922

SUBSIDIES /Agricultural development, effect social, economic factors  
0648

SUBSIDIES /Farmers 1933

SUBSIDIES /Fishermen 1933

SUBSIDIES /Policies, food prices, nutrition 1216A

SUBSIDIES PROGRAMME /Agricultural development, impact 0275

SUBSIDIES /Poultry industry 0559

SUBSIDIES /Prices stabilization, support, farmers 1510

SUCROSE /Tomato, foliar application 0526

SUGAR CONTENT /Valencia oranges, ratio 2234

SUGAR /Exports, U.S.A. 2164

SUGAR /Fermentation, bagasse fibre 1350

SUGAR /Future 0142

SUGAR /Industry 0105, 1583, 1590, 1606, 1737, 1783

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Effluent utilization 1744, 1788

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Rationalization 0385, 1818, 1843

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Resources 1848

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Structural change, organization, Caroni 1589

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Tobago 0807

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Wastes 0387, 1429, 1744, 1788

SUGAR INDUSTRY /Wastes, fertilizers, potential value 2233

SUGAR /Pigs, diets growing, finishing 1413

SUGAR /Processing, minimization factory idle-time 0243

SUGAR /Quotas criteria, U.S.A. 2164

SUGARCANE 0848

SUGARCANE /Animal feed 1341, 1781, 2037

SUGARCANE /Animal feedstuffs, ruminants 0833

SUGARCANE /Apparent free space, selection tool 1213  
SUGARCANE /By-products, industrial utilization 2212  
SUGARCANE /By-products reduction soil compaction 0841  
SUGARCANE /Clay soils, management 0573  
SUGARCANE /Clones, rates  $14_c$  fixation, translocation 1212  
SUGARCANE /Diatraea centrella, larval mortality, development, pupal formation 1226  
SUGARCANE /Diatraea saccharalis, larval mortality, development, pupal formation 1226  
SUGARCANE /Diatraea spp., parasites 0233  
SUGARCANE /Farm machinery, maintenance 0957  
SUGARCANE /Farm survey 1769  
SUGARCANE /Farmers 0517  
SUGARCANE /Farmers, adoption innovations, Orange Grove 1370  
SUGARCANE /Farmers Association 0847  
SUGARCANE /Farmers, survey 0214, 1256  
SUGARCANE /Farmers, survey, Orange Grove 1219  
SUGARCANE /Farming, crop return 2161, 2162  
SUGARCANE /Feed, livestock 0690  
SUGARCANE /Feeds, beef, dairy production 0229  
SUGARCANE FEEDS CENTRE 0702  
SUGARCANE /Fertilizers, response 0575  
SUGARCANE /Fertilizer response, phosphorus, inceptisol 1701  
SUGARCANE /Field experiments 0335  
SUGARCANE /Filter mud effect on growth, development, yield 0004  
SUGARCANE /Filter mud effect on soil and use in production 0003  
SUGARCANE /Flowering, effect weight, quality 1260  
SUGARCANE /Foliar diagnosis, mineral nutrition 2208  
SUGARCANE /Forage, meat, milk production 1339  
SUGARCANE /Froghoppers 0878  
SUGARCANE /Froghoppers, biological control 0240, 0667  
SUGARCANE /Froghopper, control 2250  
SUGARCANE /Froghopper, Insecticides 0740  
SUGARCANE /Froghopper, pyrethroids 0879  
SUGARCANE /Growth, effect conversion cambered beds to Louisiana banks system field drainage 0932  
SUGARCANE /Growth, effect chemical ripeners 0150  
SUGARCANE /Growth, effect filter mud 0145  
SUGARCANE /Growth, effects soil water content, soil compaction 0840  
SUGARCANE /Growth, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds, soil physical properties 1715  
SUGARCANE /Growth, water balance effects, North Trinidad 0844  
SUGARCANE /Herbicides 0856  
SUGARCANE /Industry 1820  
SUGARCANE INDUSTRY /Development 0391  
SUGARCANE /Insect pests, research 1795  
SUGARCANE /Intercropping 1332  
SUGARCANE /Jumping borer, biology 0784  
SUGARCANE /Lamb, ratios 1141  
SUGARCANE /Livestock feed 1411

SUGARCANE /Livestock production 1059  
SUGARCANE /Land preparation 0857  
SUGARCANE /Land use 0699  
SUGARCANE /Meat production 0834  
SUGARCANE /Mechanical harvesting 0643, 1069  
SUGARCANE /Mechanical harvesting, effect soil compaction, regrowth  
1285  
SUGARCANE /Mechanization 0688, 0689, 1181, 1222, 1618  
SUGARCANE /Mechanization, crop response 1259  
SUGARCANE /Mechanization, field requirements 0958  
SUGARCANE /Mechanization, soil, topography characteristics 0842  
SUGARCANE /Mechanization, South Caroni 1518  
SUGARCANE /Milk production 0834  
SUGARCANE /Milk production, feed, economic evaluation 0567  
SUGARCANE /Mineral nutrition, foliar diagnosis 2208  
SUGARCANE /Moth borer 0356  
SUGARCANE /Moth borer, biological control 0668  
SUGARCANE /Moth borer/life table 0658  
SUGARCANE /Moth borer, parasite competition 0659  
SUGARCANE /Moth borer, survey Felicite 1225  
SUGARCANE /Myochrous rhabdotus 0666  
SUGARCANE /Nematodes 0299, 0302, 1723, 1727  
SUGARCANE /Nematodes, Golconda, Caroni South 0295  
SUGARCANE /Nutrient imbalance, foliar analysis 1051  
SUGARCANE /Nutrition, effect filter mud 0145  
SUGARCANE /Occupations 1333  
SUGARCANE /Pest, integrated control, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033  
SUGARCANE /Pests, outbreak and natural enemies 0232  
SUGARCANE /Photosynthesis, effect chemical ripeners 0150  
SUGARCANE /Physiological determinants of sugar productivity 0007,  
0008  
SUGARCANE /Plant pathology, research 1795  
SUGARCANE /Plant physiology, research 1795  
SUGARCANE /Price 1782, 1823, 1824, 1827, 1835, 2163  
SUGARCANE /Production, analysis 0802  
SUGARCANE /Pulvinaria elongata 0666  
SUGARCANE /Quality, effect chemical ripeners 0150  
SUGARCANE /Research programmes 0394, 0407  
SUGARCANE /Research 0863, 0969  
SUGARCANE /Research projects 0415, 0420, 0422, 0423, 0425, 0429  
SUGARCANE /Rhizosphere 1275  
SUGARCANE /Root distribution, Talparo clay, soil physical conditions  
1422, 1423  
SUGARCANE /Saccharosydne saccharivora 0666  
SUGARCANE /Selection criteria 0009  
SUGARCANE /Sheep feeding 1140  
SUGARCANE /Small farmers, extension services 0694  
SUGARCANE /Smut disease 0392, 0393, 0405, 0851, 1749  
SUGARCANE /Smut disease, Caroni 1612, 1613  
SUGARCANE /Smut disease, control 0850

SUGARCANE /Smut disease, impact sugar industry 2333  
SUGARCANE /Smut disease, resistance, physiological factors 1586  
SUGARCANE /Soil erosion 0843  
SUGARCANE /Soil microbiology, research 1795  
SUGARCANE /Soil physical condition, root distribution, Talparo clay, effect subsoiling 1422, 1423  
SUGARCANE /Soil physical properties, growth, yield, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds 1715  
SUGARCANE /Soil physical properties, root, shoot growth, Louisiana banks cambered beds 1716  
SUGARCANE /Spittlebugs, potential nematodes control 0241  
SUGARCANE /Stem borer, parasites control 1228  
SUGARCANE /Translocation, effect chemical ripeners 0150  
SUGARCANE /Transport vehicle, maintenance 0204  
SUGARCANE /Trash, milling losses 1351  
SUGARCANE /Thrips, control, Caroni 1227  
SUGARCANE /Urea, response aerial application 0575  
SUGARCANE /Varieties performance 0691  
SUGARCANE /Variety testing 1364  
SUGARCANE /Wastes, stockfeed 1063  
SUGARCANE /Weed chemical control 1180  
SUGARCANE /Weed species, South Trinidad 1257  
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot disease, effect yield 1587  
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot infection, method estimating level 1588  
SUGARCANE /Yellow spot, outbreak 0406  
SUGARCANE /Yield, effect conversion cambered beds to Louisiana banks system field drainage 0932  
SUGARCANE /Yield, effect yellow spot disease 1587  
SUGARCANE /Yield, Louisiana bank, field drainage, cambered beds, soil physical properties 1715  
SUGARCANE /Yield, water balance effects, North Trinidad 0844  
SULPHATE AMMONIA /Slow release nitrogen fertilizers rice 0038  
SUN DRYING /Crop 1070  
Swamp Mussels see MUSSELS  
SWAMPS /Aquatic resources 1101  
SWAMPS /Caroni 1570  
SWAMPS /Caroni, ecology 0152  
SWAMPS /Caroni, shellfish culture 0051  
SWAMPS /Caroni, social, economic importance 1554  
SWAMPS /Forest, mangrove 0155  
SWAMPS /Mangroove 1029  
SWAMPS /Nariva, biological resources 2191  
SWAMPS /Nariva, development 1393, 1996  
SWAMPS /Nariva, development agriculture 1523  
SWAMPS /Nariva, development project 1791  
SWAMPS /Nariva, freshwater molluses 0158  
SWAMPS /Nariva, reclamation project 1522  
SWAMPS /Nariva, studies 1966  
Sweet corn see MAIZE  
SWEET PEPPER 0256

SWEET PEPPER /Research projects 0349, 0438, 0448  
SWEET POTATO /Breeding 2253  
SWEET POTATO /Diseases 1470  
SWEET POTATO /Fertilizer response, River Estate 2326  
SWEET POTATO /Handling, storage 1504  
SWEET POTATO /Insect pests 1493  
SWEET POTATO /Mechanization 0373  
SWEET POTATO /Megasthes grandalis, research 0184  
SWEET POTATO /Moth Borer 1493  
SWEET POTATO /Moth borer, control, eradication 1495  
SWEET POTATO /Nematodes, effect soil fumigant 0290  
SWEET POTATO /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
SWEET POTATO /Production 0594, 0606  
SWEET POTATO /Reniform nematode, development, histopathology 0289  
SWEET POTATO /Research projects 0532  
SWEET POTATO /Soil fumigation, effect in yield 0290  
SWEET POTATO /Stem borer, biology, ecology 2240  
SWEET POTATO /Storage, handling 0973, 1504  
SWEET POTATO /Tissue culture, disease-free 1690  
SWEET POTATO /Transport, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484  
SWEET POTATO /Variability 0973  
SWEET POTATO /Weed control 1695  
SWEET POTATO /Yield factors controlling 0005  
SWEET POTATO /Yield, research 0972  
Swine see PIGS  
SYMMETRISCHEMA CAPSICA /Bionomics, ecology, control 0660  
SYMMETRISCHEMA CAPSICA /Culture 0664  
SYMMETRISCHEMA CAPSICA /Ecology, natural control 0669  
SYMMETRISCHEMA CAPSICA /Parasites, predators 0670  
SYMMETRISCHEMA CAPSICA /Taxonomy, biology, economic importance 0662,  
0663  
SYNEDRELLA NODIFLORA /Biology, control 1207

T

TACARIGUA VALLEY /Land use 1223  
TALPARO CLAY /Soil physical condition, sugarcane, root distribution,  
effect subsoiling 1422, 1423  
TAMANA CAVES /Ecology 0638  
TANNER GRASS /Agronomic performance and nutritive value 0017  
TANNIA /Flowering 0064  
TANNIA /Flowering, pollen production and seed set in GA treated and  
untreated 0060  
TANNIA /Genetic variability 0064  
TANNIA /Improvement by reproductive means 0065  
TANNIA /Growth regulators 0061  
TANNIA /Research projects 0437  
TANNIA /Seed production 0064



TANNIA /Seed production, gibberellic acid 0063  
TANNIA /Storage 1418  
TANTEAK 0633  
Taro see DASHEEN  
TAUNGYA /Teak 1568  
TEAK 1143, 1542  
TEAK /Breeding 0510  
TEAK /Ecology 1633  
TEAK /Erosion 0223, 0225  
TEAK /Fence posts, market study 1799  
TEAK /Fire 1308  
TEAK /Growth, site factors 1430  
TEAK /Plantation 0789  
TEAK /Rotation 0749  
TEAK /Rotation age 0636, 0637  
TEAK /Sample plots 0747  
TEAK /Taungya 1568  
TEAK /Thinnings, utilization 1294, 1295  
TEAK /Wood properties 0149  
TECHNICAL COOPERATION /IICA contribution 0304  
Tectona grandis see TEAK  
TEMPERATURE /Cacao, growth 1312  
TEMPERATURE /Humidity, rainfall relationships, Bush Bush Forest 1807  
TERMITES /Control by Macrotermes carbonarius 1209  
Theobroma cacao see CACAO  
THESES /Agriculture, bibliography 0001, 0002  
THINNING /Teak, utilization 1294, 1295  
THRIPS /Pigeon pea 1027  
THRIPS /Sugarcane control, Caroni 1227  
TICK-BORNE DISEASES /Cattle 2557, 2258  
TICK-BORNE DISEASES /Control 1745  
TICKS /Biology, cattle 1800  
TICKS /Control 1745  
TICKS /Distribution, influence livestock development 1746  
TICKS /Toad 1020  
TILAPIA 0344  
TILAPIA /Caroni swamp 1615  
Tilenchulus semipenetrans see NEMATODES/CITRUS  
TILLAGE /Maize growth, effect, inceptisol, imped drainage 1194  
TIMBER 0890, 1199  
TIMBER /Cocoa, coffee plantation 1556  
TIMBER /Durability, amenability, wood preservatives 1335  
TIMBER /Industry 1221  
TIMBER /Licensing control, recording 0823  
TIMBER /Royalty, proposal 0706  
TIMBER /Strong properties 0143, 1039  
TISSUE CULTURE 1693  
TISSUE CULTURE /Aroids, disease-free 1690  
TISSUE CULTURE /Sweet potato, disease-free 1690  
TISSUE CULTURE /Yams, disease-free 1690

TOAD /Ticks 1020  
TOBACCO 1811, 2241  
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Fertilizers, effect growth, yield, quality 1530  
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Irrigation, effect yield, quality 0350  
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Production 0242, 1262, 1324  
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED /Production, economic survey 0278  
TOBACCO /Industry, economic study 1685  
TOBACCO /Nematodes 1728, 1729, 1732  
TOBACCO /Pratylenchus penetrans 1724  
TOBAGO /Agricultural credit 0531  
TOBAGO /Agricultural development 0640  
TOBAGO /Coconut, rehabilitation 0763  
TOBAGO /Flying fish processing plant 0793  
TOBAGO /Planting material production, coconut 0763  
TOBAGO /Soil erosion 0045, 0336  
TOBAGO /Sugar industry 0807  
TOCO /Agricultural development, sociological survey 0360  
TOMATO /B-Naphthoxyacetic acid, floral application 0526  
TOMATO /Bacillus thuringiensis, pest management 1082  
TOMATO /Bacterial wilt, root-knot nematodes, relationship 0882  
TOMATO /Blossom-end rot 1539, 2323  
TOMATO /Breeding 0533  
TOMATO /Cultural practices 0362, 0525  
TOMATO /Diseases 1457  
TOMATO /Diseases, control 1071  
TOMATO /Early blight 0020  
TOMATO /Foliar diseases 0020  
TOMATO /Fruit growth, rates 2223  
TOMATO /Fusilade, evaluation 1188  
TOMATO /Gray leaf spot 0020  
TOMATO /Growth, plastic cover effect, rainy season 0821  
TOMATO /Insect pests 1076  
TOMATO /Ketchup production 1065  
TOMATO /Manurial trial 1380  
TOMATO /Meloidogyne spp. 0882  
TOMATO /Mosaic virus 0020  
TOMATO /Mulching, effect 0523  
TOMATO /Nematodes population, effects plastic mulch, canopy 1719  
TOMATO /Pest management, Bacillus thuringiensis 1082  
TOMATO /Pests, research projects 0459  
TOMATO /Pinworm, biology, seasonal occurrence, parasites 0189  
TOMATO /Planting density 0525  
TOMATO /Price analysis, supply response 1631  
TOMATO /Production 0245, 0825, 1901  
TOMATO /Production, wet season 0006  
TOMATO /Pruning 0365  
TOMATO /Root-knot nematodes, bacterial wilt, relationship 0882  
TOMATO /Root-knot nematodes, distribution, host 1794  
TOMATO /Research 0349  
TOMATO /Research, development 0599

TOMATO /Small farmers, social cultural factors production, marketing  
0864  
TOMATO /Southern blight, effects plastic mulch, canopy 1719  
TOMATO /Staking 0365  
TOMATO /Sucrose, foliar application 0526  
TOMATO /Sweet 100 0257  
TONCA BEAN /Diseases, microorganisms 1627, 1628  
TOPI TAMBO /Research 0349, 0448  
TOPOSEQUENCE /Soils, Central Trinidad 2206  
TOURISM /Forest recreation, wildlife 1269  
TOWN /Map, Tobago 1816  
TOXIC CHEMICALS 1892  
TOXIC CHEMICALS /Act No. 42 (1979) 1874  
TOXIC CHEMICALS /Classification, standards 1856  
TRACE MINERALS /Cattle 1291, 1292  
TRACTORS /Citrus farmer 1019  
TRACTORS /Vegetable farmers, adoption 0542  
TRADE /Agricultural commodities, Trinidad, Grenada 1713  
TRADE /Cuba, Colombia, Peru, potential 0073  
TRADE /Root crops 1596  
TRADITIONAL EXPORT CROPS /Statistical data 1520  
TRAINING CENTRES 1766  
TRAINING /Farmers, Crown Lands 0931  
TRAINING /Food technology 1640  
TRAINING /Plant Quarantine 1482  
TRAINING /Policy, Agricultural research scientists, Trinidad and  
Tobago, Jamaica 0099  
TRANSLOCATION /Sugarcane clones, rates  $14_c$  fixation 1212  
TRANSPORT VEHICLE /Maintenance, cane 0204  
TRANSPORTATION /Papaya fruits, Britain 1184  
TRANSPORTATION /Sweet potatoes, St. Vincent, Trinidad 1483, 1484  
TRAWLING 2305  
TREE BREEDING /Tree selection 1549  
TREE CROPS /Mechanization 0919  
TREE CROPS /Palo Seco, project 1989  
TREE CROPS /Panel Rock Road project 1972  
TREE CROPS /Plan, implementation White Paper Agriculture 0461  
TREE CROPS /Production 1332  
TREE CROPS /Situation, 1980, 0919, 0923  
TREE SELECTION /Forest tree improvement 1549  
TREE SPECIES /Inventory indigenous forests 1032, 1042  
TREES /Superstitious beliefs associated 1001  
TREES /Utilization 1551  
TRICKLE IRRIGATION /Bean, dry season 1708  
Trigona spp. see STINGLESS BEE  
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO LIME PRODUCTS LIMITED /Accounts 1854  
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Bibliography 0981  
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE /Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, role  
1021  
TUBER CROPS /Demand, factors 0066

TUBER CROPS /Marketing 1192  
TUBER CROPS /Processing 1667  
TUBER CROPS /Storage 1667  
TUBER CROPS /Wholesale, retail prices 1870  
TUMERIC /Research 0349, 0448  
TUNAPUNA /Forest reserve, plant 0218  
TURTLE /Endangered species 1056  
TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS /Citrus 0724

U

ULTISOL /Plant spacing, water runoff, soil erosion, yield, maize 1278  
ULTISOL /Cowpea, rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen, effects  
nitrogen absorption, yield 1304  
ULTISOL /Soya bean, rhizobium inoculation, fertilizer nitrogen,  
effects nitrogen absorption, yield 1304  
UNIVERSITY OF THE WEST INDIES /Faculty Agriculture 1760  
UREA /Production 0068, 0999  
UREA /Soils, absorption 0617, 1777, 1778  
UREA /Soils, transformation 0050  
UREA /Sugarcane, response aerial application 0575  
Uredo cajani see RUST/PIGEON PEA  
Ustilago scitaminea see SMUT DISEASE

V

VACCINES /Newcastle disease 1022  
VALENCIA /Forest reserve, plan 0216  
VALUATION /Crop plants 1918  
VARIETY PERFORMANCE /Sugarcane 0691, 1364  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Cunning 0383  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Dehydration 0384  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Diseases, control 1072  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Farmers, Adoption hand tractors 0542  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Fertilizer 0811  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Food processing 0596  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Grading 1661  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling 1661  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling, bibliography 1179  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Handling, transportation, storage, packing 1289  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Market price, U.S.A., Canada, Europe 2154  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Marketing 0076, 1038, 1389  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Market, Arangué 1220  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Names, local 0380  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Packing 1289, 1661, 1663  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Peaty soils, production 0929

VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest, integrated control, Barbados, Eastern Caribbean 1033  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest management 1080  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Pest management, food production 0186  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Postharvest losses, induced 1469  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Postharvest technology 1666  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Preservation 1149  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Price, market USA, Canada, Europe  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Processing 0595, 1641, 1667  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Processing, development, selection 1397  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Production 0414, 1290, 1700, 1771, 1784  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Research programmes 0397, 0398  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Research projects 0424, 0426, 0431, 0433, 0442, 0446, 0450, 0451, 0455, 0458, 0477  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Soil-less cultivation, hydroponic 1114  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Storage 1289, 1667  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Storage, bibliography 1179  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Transportation 1289  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Varieties 0324, 0329, 0331  
VEGETABLE CROPS /Weed Control 0328  
VEGETABLE OILS 0610, 0649  
VEGETABLE OILS /Coconut industry 1224, 1514  
VEGETATION /Aripo Savannas, chemical composition 0041  
VEGETATION /Aripo savannas, ecology 1620  
VEGETATION /Soil 0171  
VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION /Papaya, selection 1753  
VETERINARY LABORATORIES 2016, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2023, 2024, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030  
VETERINARY MEDICINE /Caribbean Regional School 2015  
VETERINARY OBSTETRICS /Genital Diseases 0271  
VETERINARY SERVICES 2228  
VICIA FABA /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus 0949  
VICTORIA COUNTY /Agriculture 0080  
VICTORIA COUNTY /Background information, extension workers 2053  
VICTORIA COUNTY /Land capability study 0080  
VIGNA SINENSIS /Aphid-rearing plant, transmission cowpea mosaic virus 0949  
Vigna unguiculata see BLACK EYE BEAN, COWPEA  
Vigna unguiculata sesquipedalis var. Bush sitao see BODIE BEAN  
VIRAL DISEASE /Cacao 1787  
VIRAL DISEASES /Grain legumes 0951  
VIRAL DISEASES /Horticultural crops 0950  
VIRAL DISEASES /Pangola grass 2220  
VIRAL DISEASES /Pangola grass, Suriname 0681

W

WAGES 2149  
WAGES /Labour supply 2009  
WAGES /Small farmers, citrus 0924  
WASTE DISPOSAL 1540  
WASTE UTILIZATION /Rum, sugar industries 1744, 1788  
WASTES /Rum distillery 0861  
WASTES /Rum distillery, effect sewer, sewerage treatment 1649  
WASTES /Rum, fertilizers, potential value 2233  
WASTES /Sugar, fertilizers, potential value 2233  
WASTES /Sugar industry 0387, 1429  
WASTES /Sugar, rum, stockfeed 1063  
WATER BALANCE /Sugarcane growth, yield, North Trinidad 0844  
WATER BUFFALOES 1006, 1710  
WATER BUFFALOES /Buffalypso 1599, 2334  
WATER BUFFALOES /Calving, seasonality 1379  
WATER BUFFALOES /Husbandry 1230  
WATER BUFFALOES /Industry 0347  
WATER BUFFALOES /Meat, palatability 2286  
WATER CONSERVATION 0091  
WATER CONSERVATION /Forest role 1544  
WATER CONSERVATION /Forestry 1560  
WATER INTAKE /Milking cows, pangola grass 2288  
WATER MANAGEMENT /Soil management, small farmers 1195  
WATER MANAGEMENT /Trinidad, Guyana 0938  
WATER POLLUTION 1875  
WATER QUALITY /Laboratory capabilities, Barbados, St. Lucia,  
Trinidad and Tobago 1371  
WATER QUALITY /Land management, effect 1131  
WATER RESOURCES /Aquaculture 1102  
WATER RESOURCES /Caroni Basin, utilization 1991, 1992, 1993  
WATER RESOURCES /Conservation 1562  
WATER RESOURCES /Development 0731  
WATER RESOURCES /Survey 1822, 2160  
WATER USE /Crops, climatic data 0933  
WATERMELON /Blossom-end rot, control 1445  
WATERMELON /Didymella bryoniae Rehm., outbreak 0164  
WATERMELON /Gummy stem blight, outbreak 0164, 0165, 0166  
WATERMELON /Pests, control 1073, 1079  
WATERMELON /Research projects 0349, 0448  
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT 0625, 1134  
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT /Erosion 1112  
WATERSHEDS /Northern Range, runoff, soil loss 0090  
WAX /Bees 2176  
WEANER PRODUCTION 2315  
WEEDS 1090, 1154  
WEEDS /Arthropods biological control 0238  
WEEDS /Biological control 0615  
WEEDS /Bodie bean, control 0307, 0309  
WEEDS /Broadleaved crops, control 0332  
WEEDS /Cabbage, control 0312, 0315

WEEDS /Cacao, chemical control 2213  
WEEDS /Citrus, chemical control 1089  
WEEDS /Coconut, chemical control 0854, 1012, 2198  
WEEDS /Control 0320, 2227  
WEEDS /Eggplant control 0323  
WEEDS /Eggplant, control, effect yield, quality 0310  
WEEDS /Forage crops, control 0465  
WEEDS /Homolepsis aturiensis, control 1448, 1450  
WEEDS /Horticultural crops control 0948  
WEEDS /Maize, control 0308, 0316, 0317, 0321  
WEEDS /Management, Intercropping systems, Aranguetz, River Estate 0334  
WEEDS /Meloidogyne incognita, hosts 0170  
WEEDS /Okra control 0313, 0326  
WEEDS /Rice control 0322  
WEEDS /Rice, post-emergence herbicides 1255  
WEEDS /Root crops, chemical control 1092  
WEEDS /St. Augustine 1088  
WEEDS /Soyabean control, density, herbicides 0693  
WEEDS /Soya bean control, plant population, row spacing, relation  
0692  
WEEDS /Succession, arable land 1619  
WEEDS /Sugarcane, chemical control 1180  
WEEDS /Sugarcane, herbicidal treatment 1258  
WEEDS /Sugarcane, South Trinidad 1257  
WEEDS /Survey 0320  
WEEDS /Sweet potato control 1695  
WEEDS /Vegetables 0328  
WEEDS /West Indies 0010  
WEEDS /Yam control 1695  
WEEVIL /Banana, control, Orange Grove 1492  
WEST INDIAN CHERRY /Research projects 0466  
WET STEM ROT /Cowpea, etiology 1152  
WHARTON ESTATE, TOCO /Development plan 0922  
White Lisbon Yam see YAM  
WILDLIFE 0141, 0514, 0787, 0788, 0832, 1541, 2121  
WILDLIFE /Career 1559  
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION 0252, 1309  
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION /Basic information 2124  
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION /Laws 1142, 1519  
WILDLIFE /Economic role 0140  
WILDLIFE /Forest fires 1558  
WILDLIFE /Habitat destruction, effect 1185  
WILDLIFE /Management 0624  
WILDLIFE /Pests, control 1962  
WILDLIFE /Policy 0251  
WILDLIFE PROTECTION 2251  
WILDLIFE /St. Patrick county 0628  
WILDLIFE /Resources 1058  
WILDLIFE /Sanctuaries 0154, 1552  
WILDLIFE /Sanctuary, Bush Bush 1806

WILDLIFE /Tourism, forest recreation 1269  
WILT /Classification diseases, symptoms 1714  
WILT DISEASE /Coconut 0906 2224, 2225  
WIND BELT /Manzanilla, plan 0220  
WINGED BEAN 1113  
WITCHES' BROOM /Cacao 0512  
WOMEN 1648  
WOMEN /Plantation labour 1607  
WOOD INDUSTRY /Caribbean Industrial Research Institute, role 2239  
WOOD PRODUCTS /CARIRI, role 0543  
WOOD PROPERTIES /Teak 0149  
WOOD PRESERVATIVES /Durability, amenability Timbers 1335  
WORKERS /Forest industries, comparison job satisfaction and  
performance 0630  
WORKERS /Job performance, forest industries 0630  
WORKERS /Job satisfaction, forest industries 0630

X

Xanthomonas cucurbitae see BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT  
Xanthosoma sagittifolium see TANNIA  
XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS /Biology, habits, transmission canker cacao,  
River Estate 1047  
XYLEBORUS SPP. /Cacao, *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, associated 0571

Y

YAM /Diseases 1470  
YAM /Dormancy, maturity relationship, sprouting 1420  
YAM /Gibberellic acid 0544  
YAM /Internal brown spot 1249  
YAM /Internal brown spot, Barbados 0585  
YAM /Internal brown spot, storage 1250, 1251  
YAM /Introduction, selection 1200  
YAM /Maturity, dormancy, relationship, sprouting 1420  
YAM /Planting material, disease-free, tissue culture 1690  
YAM /Production 0774  
YAM /Production, Barbados 0870  
YAM /Production, commercial system 0971  
YAM /Production costs 1347  
YAM /Production methods 0606  
YAM /Research projects 0467  
YAM /Selection, evaluation cultivars 2275, 2276  
YAM /Sett characteristics, effect growth, development, yield 0776  
YAM /Spacing, effect growth, development, yield 0776  
YAM /Staking system 2249  
YAM /Storage, early season production, sprouting 1419  
YAM /Storage, internal brown spot 1250



YAM /Tissue culture 1690  
YAM /Virus diseases 1249  
YAM /Weed control 1695  
YAM /Yield, factors limiting 0527  
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, effect yield 1587  
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, method estimating level 1588  
YELLOW SPOT DISEASE /Sugarcane, outbreak 0406  
YIELD /Cacao, clones introduce 1311  
YIELD /Cabbage, effect spacing 0992  
YIELD /Cassava 0995  
YIELD /Cassava, response spacing 1024  
YIELD /Cowpea, effects cowpea mosaic virus 0886  
YIELD /Grain legumes, nitrogen fixation 1303  
YIELD /Lettuce, effect spacing 0992  
YIELD /Maize, effect plant spacing, slope ultisol 1278  
YIELD /Pangola grass, nutrient uptake 0644  
YIELD /Pigeon pea 1095  
YIELD /Potato 0875  
YIELD /Soil types, Northern Range, water runoff, nitrogen losses,  
crop growth 1325  
YIELD TABLES /Pinus caribaea 1266

Z

Zea mays see MAIZE

Zingiber officinale see GINGER

ZOOLOGY 1909, 1911, 1913

ZYGODONTOMYS BREVICAUDA /Reproduction, development, behaviour 2320



## **CO-AUTHORS INDEX**



CO-AUTHORS INDEX



A

ACLAND, J.D. 0525, 0526  
ADAM, H. 1213  
ADAMS, C.D. 1653  
AHMAD, N. 0676, 0954, 1423,  
1703, 1777, 1778,  
2215  
AITKENS, T.H.G. 2321  
ALCANTARA, J. 1348  
ALCOCK, M. 0301  
ALI, M. 0846  
ANDREN, L. 1804  
ARCHIBALD, K.A.E. 0589, 1383  
ARIYANAYAGAM, R.P. 0868  
ARZU, N.J. 0598  
AUGUSTIN-CORYAT, W. 0076-0082  
AWAI, J. 1305

B

BACON, P.R. 1101  
BALLY, G. 0077-0082, 0281-0283  
BANNOCHE, J. 0172  
BARNES, L.S. 2293  
BARNES, R.F. 2174  
BARONOWSKI, R.M. 0548  
BARROW, R.M. 1441, 2331  
BART, A. 0821, 1534  
BARTLEY, B.G.D. 0580, 1757  
BAYNES, R.A. 2216  
BECKLES, K. 0077-0082  
BEG, M.N. 0237  
BENN, A. 0833, 1339  
BENNETT, F.D. 1773, 2329, 2330  
2331

BERMENT, M.P. 0411  
BHARATH, S. 0362  
BLADES, H.W. 1709  
BLAKE, R. 2273, 2276  
BRATHWAITE, C.W.D. 0162, 1206,  
1586, 1622,  
2203  
BRATHWAITE, R.A.I. 0003, 0004,  
0174, 0892,  
1188, 1276,  
1277, 1480,  
1528, 1708,  
2340  
BRETT, A.C. 1307  
BREWER, E. 1098  
BRIDGELAL, P. 0821  
BROWN, J. 0835  
BUCKMIRE, G. 0699  
BURGESS, K. 0633  
BURKE-THOMPSON, J. 0126  
BUTTERWORTH, M.H. 0812, 2288

C

CAMPBELL, J.S. 0992, 0872  
CAMPBELL, L.G. 0522  
CAMPS, R. 0780  
CATEAU, W. 0229  
CHANG YEN, I. 0753  
CHAPMAN, I. 1572  
CHEE, K.H. 0966  
CHENULU, V.V. 0949  
CHIN-YUEN-KEE, Z. 2314  
CHONG SING, T. 0346  
CLARKE, G.A. 0979

COLE, J.C. 0368  
COLLINS, P. 0684  
CONWAY, G.R. 1047  
COOPER, B.R. 0003, 0004, 1687,  
1701  
CORNFORTH, I.S. 2215  
COWLINSHAW, S.J. 0125, 1268  
CROPPER, J. 0727, 1397

D

DALY, D. 0074, 2267  
DARDAIRE, S. 1098  
DAVENDRA, C. 0074  
DAVIES, J.B. 0059  
DAVIS, C.E. 0039, 0040, 0043  
DAVIS, D. 2335  
DAVIS, V.C. 0659  
DEACON, H.F.E. 0643  
DENNIS, R. 0373  
DEVERS, C. 0959  
DE VERTEUIL, L.L. 1068  
DONAWA, A.L. 0148, 0557, 0558,  
1753A  
DOOKERAN, M. 2218  
DOWNS, W.G. 0057, 2321  
DRAPER, G. 1739  
DUMAS, M.J.K. 2335  
DUNCAN, E.J. 0063, 0064, 0289,  
0966, 1306  
DURGNAT, P. 0626

E

EMSLEY, M. 0521, 2284

F

FAIZOOL, S. 0631, 1796, 1797  
FARRELL, K.M. 0724, 1459,  
1721, 1724,  
1729  
FERGUSON, G. 0599  
FERGUSON, T.U. 0307, 0544,  
0647, 1025,  
1055  
FEWKES, D.W. 2284  
FFRENCH, M. 0787  
FFRENCH, R.P. 0154  
FIELD, D. 0645  
FORDE, ST. C.M. 2217

G

GABRIEL, L. 0199  
GAJRAT, A.M. 0553A  
GARCIA, G.W. 1141, 1339, 1340  
GEORGES, J.E.W. 0573, 1715  
GIRWAN, N. 2261  
GOMES, P.I. 0542, 0553A  
GONZALEZ, F.O. 0699, 1599,  
2258, 2334  
GONZALEZ, R. 0828  
GOODING, H.J. 0366  
GOWEN, S.R. 0177  
GRAHAM, R. 0686, 0687  
GRIFFITH, R. 0117, 0119, 0340,  
1290  
GRIFFITH, S.M. 0052, 0128  
GUISEPPI-ELIE, A. 1487, 1488



GUMBS, F.A. 0047, 1194, 1195  
1278, 1715, 1716,  
2168

GUMY, A. 0109

GUYE, A. 0894

H

HANSELL, J.R.F. 0280, 0989

HAQUE, S.Q. 0053, 1249, 1250,  
1251, 1464, 2276

HARRICHARAN, H. 1007, 1582,  
1686

HARVEY, E. 1148

HARVEY, W.O. 0840, 0841

HARVEY, W.O'N. 1708

HAYNES, P.H. 0522, 2249

HEERALAL, I. 0330

HENDERSON, T.H. 0001, 0002,  
0519

HERRERA, E. 0520, 2283

HEWHOUSE, P.M. 0071

HILL, I.D. 0280

HODNETT, G.E. 0363, 0364, 1300B

HOLDER, M. 0052

HOSEIN, F. 0165, 0166, 0168,  
0170

HOSEIN, H. 2262

HOSEIN, I. 2236

HOUGHTON, T.R. 2285

HOWARD, S.B. 0096, 0671

HUGHES, G. 1095

HUNT, D.J. 0241

HUNTER-JONES, P. 1626

I

INALSINGH, T. 1689

J

JACKSON, P. 0035

JAIKARANSINGH, E. 0158

JAMOONA, S. 0772

JOHNSON, M. 1098

JOHNSON, W. 1088

JONES, M.T. 0773

JONES, R.L. 0041, 0043, 2236

JULIEN, M. 1776

K

KASASIAN, L. 0010, 2174

KATWARU, G. 0189

KEATINGE, J.D.H. 1018

KENNARD, C.P. 0659

KEOGHAN, J.M. 0676

KHAN, N.Z. 1340

KING, E. 0126

KISTO, L. 1223

L

L'ABADIE, G. 0346

LACKAN, N.P. 1562

LANCASTER, E.S. 0894

LANDMAN BOGUES, J. 1052

LATHWELL, D.J. 1305

LAUCKNER, F.B. 0963

LAWRENCE, C. 0188

LAWRIE, I.D. 0643, 2208

LEE FOOK, U. 0111, 0116

LEGG, C.J. 1773

LIM CHOY, M. 1215

LINDSAY, J.I. 0935, 0937  
LLANOS, R.J. 0861  
LOOK KIN, W. 0625  
LOW, L.L. 1466  
LOWENDORF, H.S. 1303, 1305  
LOWERY, J. 2272, 2275  
LOWHAR, S. 0621

M

MC DAVID, C.R. 0007, 0008,  
0060, 0063,  
0064, 0174  
MC LEOD, J. 1052  
MAHABIR, D. 1675  
MAHABIR, S. 0981  
MAHARAJ, S. 0756, 0761, 0768  
MALIPHANT, G.K. 1459, 1756  
MANNASMITH, C.H. 1097  
MARIN, M. 0180  
MARTIN, D.C. 0328  
MARTINEZ, L. 0228  
MASON, G. 0007, 1213  
MERRIQUE, R. 0780  
MERRY, C.A.F. 1365  
MIYAZATO, T. 1793  
MOE, V. 0274  
MOHAMMED, G. 1469  
MOHAMMED, I. 1164, 1167, 1168,  
1170, 1177  
MOHAMMED, M.S. 0755, 0759,  
0840, 0841,  
1664, 1668  
MOHAMMED, M. EL. S. 0196

MOHAMMED, N. 1249  
MOHAMMED, R. 2260  
MORGAN-GRAHAM, A. 0048  
MORLEY, C.E.J. 1255  
MORRIS, J.B. 1292, 2260  
MORRIS, H. 0959  
MORTON-GITTENS, K. 0077-0082  
MOSS, P. 2173  
MULLER-PRAEFCKE, D.K.H. 1427  
MUNROE, S. 0052  
MURR, D.P. 1299

N

NECKLES, F.A. 0229, 0833,  
0834, 0836,  
1141  
NELSON, H. 0180  
NKRUMAH, M. 0052  
NORTON, G.A. 1191  
NUGENT, R. 1429  
NURSE, L.O. 1449  
NURSE, O.M. 0752

O

OLIVER, F. 0187  
OSBOURN, D.F. 0519, 2290  
OSEI-YEBOAH, S. 1193, 1194  
OSUJI, P.O. 0126  
OUDIT, D. 0789, 1465

P

PAGE, C. 1465

PANDO, J.L. 1139  
PARRIS, E.C.C. 0074, 0671  
PASSAM, H.C. 1484  
PEGUS, J. 1535  
PEMBERTON, C.A. 0253, 1734  
PERCY, M.J. 0090  
PERSAD, C. 1469  
PERSAD, N.K. 0789, 2338, 2341  
PERSAD, S. 1223  
PHELPS, R.H. 1152, 1208, 1247,  
1249, 1687  
POS, J. 1647  
PRENDERGAST, W.N.E. 1755, 2277  
PROCTOR, F. 1184

Q

QUILT, P. 0618

R

RAGOONATH, J. 1113, 1114, 1117  
RAJ KUMAR, D.R. 0893, 1125,  
1306  
RAMBARACK, R. 0912  
RAMDEENSINGH, S. 0821  
RAMDIAL, B. 0075, 1553  
RAMLAL, H. 0960, 0963, 1007,  
2338, 2341  
RAMPERSAD, E. 0691  
RAMPERSAD, R. 0211  
RANKINE, L.B. 0672  
REDMAN, S. 1440  
REYNOLD, W.M. 0180  
ROBLIN, A.J. 0042  
ROGERS, V. 0876

ROSALES, J. 1661, 1665, 1672  
ROSE, J. 2261  
ROSHER, P.H. 0991, 1255  
RUPPIN, A. 0109

S

SAMMY, G.M. 0044, 0597  
SANDERS, J.C. 0846  
SANDHU, M.S. 1719  
SARGEANT, V.A.L. 2218  
SCOTT, S.P. 1018  
SCOTT, T.W. 0885  
SEAFORTH, C.E. 0126  
SEALY, L. 0912, 1282, 1283,  
1284, 1286, 1287,  
1288, 1289, 1632  
SEARL, W.E. 0046  
SEEBERAN, G. 0158  
SEECHARAN, D. 1453  
SEECHERAN, S. 0170  
SEEREERAM, A. 0704  
SEESAHAI, A. 1446, 1582  
SEYAVE, J. 0010  
SEIDEL, H. 0695, 0889  
SHAstry, M.V. 0933  
SIMPSON, L. 0932  
SIMPSON, S.A. 1195  
SIMS, B.G. 0538  
SINANAN, P. 0925  
SMITH, G.W. 0280  
SMITH, L.H. 2174  
SOMMEIJER, M.J. 0237  
SOODEEN, R. 0301

SPENCE, J.A. 0868, 0970  
SQUIRE, H.A. 0528  
STARK, J. 0280  
STEWART, B. 2270, 2273  
STRANGWAYS-DIXON, J. 1756  
SUBBA RAO, M. 0050  
SUKHU, S. 0253  
SUPERSAD, N. 0411  
SYLVESTER, Y. 1653

T

TAYLOR, D. 0253  
TAYLOR, G. 2341  
THOMAS, S.M. 0607, 0608  
THOMAS, W.A. 2261  
THOMASOS, V. 0076-0082, 1099  
THOMPSON, A.K. 1184  
THOMPSON, K. 1323  
THOMPSON, V. 0972  
TIKASINGH, E.S. 0055, 0059  
0741, 2321  
TITUS, I. 2300  
TREVOR-ROPER, C.A. 2265  
TULLOCH-REID, L.I. 0039

U

UNSWORTH, E.F. 2265  
UNSWORTH, W.P. 1022

V

VAN HOOF, H.A. 0681  
VLITOS, A.J. 1180, 1275

W

WALMSLEY, D. 0229, 0811,  
2174  
WALTER, C.J. 0970  
WASHINGTON, W.I.N. 0575, 0851  
1518  
WEIR, C.C. 2270  
WEIR, C.E. 2270, 2273, 2276  
WHITMAN, P.T.S. 0038  
WHOLEY, D.W. 0973  
WICKHAM, L. 2276  
WILLIAMS, D.B. 0874  
WILLIAMS, H.E. 1022, 1292,  
2211  
WILLIAMS, R.W. 0059  
WILSON, C. 0621, 1347, 1361  
WILSON, H. 0198, 0199, 0821,  
1678  
WILSON, L.A. 0007, 0008, 0577,  
0994; 0995, 1024,  
1025, 1213, 1276,  
1277, 1419, 1420,  
2261  
WILSON, P.N. 0016, 0812  
WILTSHIRE, W. 0597  
WIRTH, W.W. 0059  
WORRELL, D. 0346  
WORTH, C.B. 0055, 0057

Y

YASEEN, M. 0189, 0237  
YEARWOOD, J. 0599  
YOUSSEF, F.G. 1292, 1599, 2260



FECHA DE DEVOLUCION

25 AGO 1993

25 AGO 1993

IICA  
DIA-145

Autor

Título Agricultural bibliography of  
Trinidad and Tobago

Fecha  
Devolución

Nombre del solicitante

25 AGO 1993 D. Budhr

